FREE!

INDEX

Arts and Leisure . . . 25-35
Calendar of events . . 34-35
Church directory 23
Classified 36-39
Crossword Puzzle 26
Jazz Tides 27
Letters to the editor 2
Obituaries 22
On Stage 29-30

The Carmel Pine Cone

and Carmel Valley Outlook

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

OUR 76TH YEAR, NO. 11

March 15, 1990

Task force established to break Perkins' murder case

By MAC McDONALD

TAKING ITS cue from successful television shows such as *America's Most Wanted*, the Monterey County Sheriff's Department has set up a task force and special "hotline" in hopes of breaking open the eight-month investigation into the murder of Carmel's Linda Perkins.

Brutally clubbed to death in the driveway of her Mission Fields home in the early morning hours of July 21, 1989, Perkins' murder investigation has come to an impasse. Sheriff's investigators are hoping that someone out there has information that could lead to the arrest and conviction of the perpetrators of one of the Carmel area's most shocking crimes.

As part of the investigation, sheriff's investigators have interviewed more than 200 people across the country and have even referred the case to the FBI's National Center of the Analysis of Violent Crime (NCAVC), located at the FBI Academy at Quantico, Va. In doing so investigators are trying to get a handle or pattern on the suspect and the suspect's behavior.

According to Lins Dorman, chief investigator on the case for the Sheriff's Department, the department is now appealing to the public in order to break the case. Dorman said that there is no doubt in his mind that were Perkins to have witnessed a similar crime, she would have come forward with information about it.

"Her family and I can only hope that even though Linda is gone now, people won't turn their backs on her," Dorman said, "that they will put aside their own reluctance and fears in order to help Linda one last time."

A special number (373-6647), has been put into operation and a post office box set up to receive information: "Linda Perkins Task Force," Box A 3745, 177 Webster St., Monterey 93940.

Investigators not only hope to break open the case and arrest the perpetrator, but to prevent such a crime from being committed again by the same person.

According to Special Agent Larry Ankrom of the NCAVC, there is someone, whom they identify as a "significant other," who is close to the suspect in the case. This significant other may be aware or "haunted" with suspicions about the suspect and may also be aware of what he called a "stressor," a stressful event in the suspect's life that may have triggered this violent act.

FBI experts believe that this significant other may be fearful for their own safety, so have been reluctant to come forward with any information. But the FBI also warns that if certain stressful events were to re-occur in the suspect's life, this person could again strike out violently and unpredictably.

"It was someone who just exploded," said Dorman. "It had to be someone who was directly related to her...it was a culmination of a long ongoing dispute. But no one deserves that type of beating...no one."

According to the FBI's Ankrom, Perkins' murder was "high-risk" behavior for the suspect because of the type of crime, time of day and location: a violent act in broad daylight in a high traffic area. Ankrom added that the type of crime suggests that Perkins was not a random victim, but was targeted for some reason by her assailant. Robbery does not appear to be a motive and the crime reflects a great deal of anger directed at the victim, he said.

"We believe the weapon was a weapon of opportunity and wasn't brought to the scene," added Dorman about the aluminum baseball bat used in the crime. Dorman said the bat, a Little League-type bat used by a

Continued on page 8

AT THE primitive village of We Wak, Ferrera posed with the chief of the headhunters, before embarking on her smorgasbord of local delights.

Sun rights, views go to planners

By NANCY HILLS

THE ISSUES of sun rights, private views, privacy and "boxed-in" neighbors are coming back to the Carmel Planning Commission.

As the controversy around the R-1 district design codes continues and the election approaches, the planning commission will discuss and conduct a public hearing on reinstating solar rights, private views, privacy and whether the design "boxes in" neighbors in the Carmel General Plan as a part of the design review process.

The commission will meet at 3 p.m. Wednesday, March 21 in Carmel City Council Chambers to review changes to the general plan.

Those portions of design review were removed a couple of years ago by the planning commission and the change approved by the city council during the revisions to the general plan.

The commission felt that the provisions were impossible to legally enforce.

After planning commission and council discussions about residential design codes and review, the council determined that the commission should consider those elements of design during design review on a remodel or new house.

The council is in the process of discussing changes to the residential design codes. The debate has centered around whether or not reduction in the maximum size of a home on an average Carmel lot, setbacks and required open space.

Much of the concern has been generated by recently built homes that Carmel residents feel are too large and out of character with the village in a forest atmosphere.

Much of the concern was triggered by the new homes at the Kinnoull estate on Torres Street between 10th and 11th avenues.

After the death of the countess, the large parcel that constituted her estate was divided up into the legal lots of record. Many of the lots were sold to speculation builders that built out the lots to the maximum.

New Kinnoull estate homes are also along Junipero Avenue between 10th and 11th.

The row of new houses, with their straight setbacks and large homes, is usually cited during every conversation about design review and changes in the community.

For 93-year-old Carmel woman, life's adventures have just begun

By DAVID LELAND

TO THIS day, longtime Carmel resident Hildegarde Ferrera doesn't know who extended her the invitation to dance with the Mud Men of New Guinea.

But one thing is sure: while many would balk at the idea of travelling to the out-of-the-way country to have clay smeared on their bodies, Ferrera rose to the challenge and packed her bags.

The trip, she ventured, served as an excellent way to celebrate her 93rd birthday.

"I have no idea who it was and I can't seem to find out," says Ferrera, referring to the invitation printed on Peace Corps stationery. "I was kind of shocked; I had never seen the Mud Men."

She placed a quick call to her daughter and longtime travelling companion LaVonne West to get her opinion.

"Go for it," said West, from her home in Hawaii.

Last January, the duo embarked for New Guinea via Manila, Guam, Yap and Belau.

That exodus included a stopover on the island of Brunei, a isle owned by a sultan who generally discourages any tourism.

It seems West indirectly knows the sultan's son and an invitation was arranged.

"I tell you, I have never been in a bedroom like this," says Ferrera, referring to the bathroom fixtures of solid gold, as was the telephone and swimming pool bottom.

'I had a great time, but it was hard because it was so primitive. There were times when I didn't think I could make it.'

— Hildegarde Ferrera

But on to New Guinea...

Many years ago, before he had been stricken with Alzhiemer's Disease, Ferrera had travelled to New Guinea with husband Alvin, 94. That was before the Mud Men had even been discovered.

Legend has it that the Mud Men had fought constantly with a neighboring tribe

Continued on page 9

GUEST EDITORIAL

By Board of Directors
Carmel Residents Association

Let's get on with the election

THE PEOPLE of Carmel deserve better!

An election campaign is in progress and for three weeks the *Pine Cone* has allowed Howard Nieman, Jr. to write three editorials castigating the mayor, city adminstrator, two city council members, a residents association, and individual members thereof. Why?

Has this ever been done before? — one private citizen being allowed to use our local tabloid as a bully pulpit *three weeks in a row* (and we understand more is coming)! Would others be granted such a privlege? We think not.

Wouldn't it be more enlightening for the voters to hear the virtues of Howard's candidate(s) rather than such negative diatribes?

Even more edifying would be a discussion of the issues facing our village — traffic, parking, R-1 ordinance, Hatton Canyon, water, preservation and open space.

Carmel-by-the-Sea is a sophisticated community with knowledgeable, intelligent citizens. Rather than puzzle over the motive of Nieman, Jr.'s angry stream-of-consciousness, we think the voters would prefer to read specifics to help them make their decisions on April 10.

Let's stop the mud-slinging and get on with the election!

GUEST EDITORIAL

By Howard Nieman

Future of design review

DEFINING RESIDENTIAL "character" and talking about how to protect it heads up the list of election issues this year. The Design Review issue raises several interesting questions ranging from personal taste to regulating design of homes to shaping the social and demographic mix of Carmel as we approach the next century. It really is an important issue.

To start with, design review is the process by which new construction is approved, rejected or changed by the Carmel Planning Commission and the Carmel City Council. But the size and style of our housing stock also impacts who we are as residents and what kind of community we are.

Most agree that too many homes built in the 1970s and 1980s didn't fit. Some, like to those built on former Gamble property, were too large. Others look like tract houses imported from San Jose or Fresno. They share a common problem: they don't take advantage of ther natural setting and environment that makes Carmel special — in fact they ignored our community values and offended our efforts to keep our homes special.

What also happened is that Carmel is no longer just a weekend retreat for Bay Area residents or a place to retire. Carmel is becoming a full-time place to live and work for families too. And while and 800-square-foot cottage is fine for weekend use, the average American family can't live in 800 or 1,200 square feet. At least after paying upwards of $500,000 for their house. Most peoplke want second floors. They need room for children, relatives and friends who visit. In other words, they want the "American home" in Carmel. If we want more families in town and to put some life and new energy into this community, we must accomodate these needs. Like it or not, Carmel is becoming a suburb of a growing Monterey Peninsula and Central California. We are no longer protected by relative isolation.

I hope we face these challenges. Instead of remaining isolationist, we must seize every opportunity to make Carmel better. For example, Carmel must become a balanced community if we have any hope of remaining resident-oriented businesses let alone brining some some back. If we want fewer tourists, we need more full-time reisidents. Personally, I am enthused about the prospects for a stronger Carmel-by-the-Sea.

A few thoughts on design review specifics:

Issue No. 1: Does house size matter? I don't think so. Some argue that reducing the maximum size of homes by 200 square feet to 1,400 square feet will result in better-looking homes. But how? Picture the most unattractive house in town and shrink it by 5 to 10 percent. Does it look very different? Did the reasons why you don't like the house go away? Probably not. Simplky reducing square footage, while important in relationship to lot size, will never itself make Carmel homes more attractive nor contribute much to maintaining village character. Size alone is not an issue.

Issue No. 2: On the other hand, design is critical. The term "design" incorporates concepts of mass, height, proportion, perspective and relationship to the lot and surroundings, both physical and natural. Successful design uses and blends these ingredients together. All too often, however, designers and architects impose designs which may be suitable in San Jose or Fresno, but bear little or no relationship to Carmel. Design influences the way our neighborhoods look. Design is an important issue.

Issue No. 3: Consider this formula: Materials plus design equal character. Then picture a small 800-square-foot cottage. The exterior is white stucco with a flat roof. The windows are brown metal. Little or no landscaping. A plain concrete driveway. This design satisfies the size test and meets all setbacks but is not in character with the rural environment we enjoy. But add a shake roof and shingles. Substitute wooden windows painted forest green and DG (as used on the beach walkway), for that concrete driveway. Add landscaping. The result is the same cottage with a completely new, attractive look. Materials are an important issue in design review.

And an importnat fact: the basic residential standards (allowed square footage, height, setbacks, etc.), have not changed much in several decades (contrary to some election rhetoric). Most of these big homes could have been built 20 or even 30 years ago. And many were too.

The good news is that the Carmel Planning Commission recently established a permanent Design Review Committee which meets the first Wednesday of every month to review designs, visit sites and work with applicants. Still, the basic standards need revision and the new city council will have to debate and decide these important, long-term decisions.

My conclusion: I hope we forget about reacting to the mistakes of the past and instead use our vision and experience to shape the new design review process. Let's meet the challenges of the future and beat them. Then we all win.

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

A clear choice

Dear Editor:

Too often in politics, the voters are presented with a "pitch" to choose a candidate only on the basis of "personality" or "background."

It is a real plus in this election for the residents of Carmel-by-the-Sea to be able to vote for a candidate because of voting record and stand on the issues. Both candidates for mayor have considerably experience in Carmel affairs. However, they are on opposite sides of key issues before our community. Let's examine some of these differences.

1. **Scenic Beauty: Beach Bluff Walkway:**

Carmel residents, and their visiting friends, use with pride and pleasure this beautiful walkway which winds amidst the handsome landscaping along the top of the beach bluffs beside Scenic Drive. Jean Grace was chairwoman of the task force which was responsible for planning this splendid addition to the city's western border on the ocean. The city council, with one exception, approved of this project. However, Councilmember Laiolo opposed the walkway all the way, in spite of overwhelming community support for the project.

2. **Residential Design Standards:**

Carmel residents are unhappy about the recent surge of building of massive, unsightly new houses on small lots in the residential area. The planning commission and the city council are currently wrestling with the question of mandating smaller houses and more open space on residential lots. More effective design review is also part of this issue. On Jan. 18, 1990 the city council passed a motion 4-1, "That the apparent bulk and size of houses in Carmel-by-the-Sea is too massive." The motion was made by Mayor Grace and the single NO vote cast by Councilmember Laiolo.

3. **Open Space:**

The acquisition of the Torres Street (Handley Lumberyard), and Hodges properties by the city were dramatic actions on the part of the city council to remove from potential commercial development two magnificent pieces of land. The Torres Street property also creates an impressive amount of new off-street parking adjacent to the business district. The city council voted 4-1 to make the significant commitment of financial resources to purchase these important viewsheds. Carmel residents overwhelmingly supported the Torres Street purchase, and over the long run will find the cost of protecting our southeast boundary and the Mission viewshed at Hodges most reasonable. Mayor Grace led both efforts and Councilmember Laiolo opposed both.

4. **The Urban Forest:**

Carmel residents are concerned about the gradual loss of the handsome forest of mature, native trees. On April 4, 1989 the city council approved an ordinance which will require a city permit to cut down certain mature native trees on private property. Mayor Grace supported the measure. The lone dissenting vote was Councilmember Laiolo.

5. **Water:**

The community concern about a safe and adequate water supply is well-known. Last summer, while Carmel residents and businesses were suffering under the current water-rationing program, the water board began deliberations on the issue of restricting new water connections that would protect an already-inadequate water supply for current residents and business. On July 11, 1989 the city council voted 4-1 to request the water board to take such action. Mayor Grace supported the measure. Councilmember Laiolo was the lone dissenting vote.

There are additional issues on which these two candidates differ. However, the above illustrates clearly the different philosophies of governance between these two persons. One has the vision to make important commitments for the future betterment of our community. The other stands pat and appears to be more of a caretaker. A clear choice exists for the voters of Carmel-by-the-Sea!

I am proud to be the coordinator of Mayor Grace's re-election campaign. I believe her stand on the issues represents the majority view of the voters of Carmel-by-the-Sea. Please give her your vote on April 10.

Lindsay Hanna
Carmel

Changing sides

Dear Editor:

I worked very hard for the election of Jean Grace two years ago, thinking her administration would continue the enlightenment of Clint Eastwood's. I was wrong. I now find I am on the opposite side of some of her present views as well as the way she has recently been willing to spend our money.

A good part of the charm of living in Carmel-by-the-Sea is its village feeling due to the fact that it is small in size and in population. I object to Jean Grace's attempt to make Carmel-by-the-Sea into a small sprawl-

Continued on page 6

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Betty Barron, Sam Colburn,
John Detro, Joe Guzaitis, James P. Kinney,
Joan Swartz Paonessa, Nathalie Plotkin .. Contributing Writers
Margye Neswitz ..... Society Editor
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,
Karen Carlson, Julia Lagergren ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee ..... Typesetting
Cathy Blake, Pepper Ernstein,
Sheila King ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Patti Saunders ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

1990

Vol. 76, No. 11
March 15, 1990

CNPA 1990 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
Telephone (408) 624-0162
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Fax (408) 624-8076
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

Council candidates put on the hot seat by CBA

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL Business Association asked Carmel mayoral and council candidates five questions at its monthly meeting March 1, topics ranging from parking to the business community's relationship with city government.

The five questions included:

• Would they support a monthly liaison meeting between the city, CBA and residents?

• The CBA expressed the opinion that business owners presently feel it is very difficult to "do business" with the city. How would the candidate, once a councilmember, streamline the process (use permits, zoning issues), and would the candidate be interested in developing a brochure on city procedures?

• It has become obvious to the business community, residents and city that there is a need to upgrade Carmel's visitor population, the CBA questions states, and in the past the city council has taken the stance that it is not their responsibility to market or promote the city. In light of this, does the candidate feel it is now appropriate for the city to develop a marketing plan and support it financially and philosophically? If so how would the candidate implement and if not, why not?

• The CBA cited a letter from a tourist who complained about a parking ticket she received and an additional fine for paying late. "We are concerned about the image the city is presenting to our visitors." What would the candidate do, if elected, to correct the problem?

• A series of questions: How much money is in the in-lieu parking fee fund and how could it be used to solve the long-term parking problems? Would the candidate support two-hour parking throughout Carmel as a short-term solution? Does the candidate feel the sign ordinance needs amending?

COUNCIL AND mayoral candidates met with members of the Carmel Business Association at the CBA's regular meeting at La Playa Hotel to answer five questions related to relationship between the city and business community. (Nancy Hills photo.)

SINCE THE CBA took each candidate's statements and answers in alphabetical order, council candidate Barbara Brooks had both the advantage and disadvantage of answering first.

Barbara Brooks (council candidate): In her introductory remarks, Brooks told the CBA that she had been attending their meetings for the past few years and had worked with the organization on various events.

"Why should you vote for a candidate that is perceived as the leader of the residents rather than someone who is clearly in the business community?" she asked.

"I am liaison person," she explained. "We don't want to draw the line" between the business and residential community" or just stand around stating 'ain't it awful.' "

To the first question, "would you support a monthly liaison meeting" between the city representatives, CBA and residential community? Brooks answered yes, pointing out she already attends CBA meetings.

"What better way to help the community than to bring together (various elements) to discuss mutual concerns," she said.

Brooks said she agreed in issuing a booklet that might make the city rules and regulations easier to understand. She added that "sometimes I hear people say there are rules for the sake of rules," but those rules are there to protect the city, she said.

"I am a very firm believer in obeying the code," she said.

To the city council joining in a "marketing plan" to "upgrade" the tourist population, Brooks responded that the CBA already gets about $10,000 from the city. Instead she suggested some programs that might help attract overnight visitors. Cultural events, she said, generate revenues and perhaps the business community should encourage and advertise the cultural events in Carmel.

Additionally, she said, perhaps advertisements in foreign magazines that suggest Carmel as a destination rather than a side trip, and organization of some tours to the surrounding areas.

To the ticketed tourist's complaint that the notice for payment came from a private agency and not the city, Brooks said that the Monterey Courthouse used to collect the tickets and do the paperwork, but the county decided to stop that practice. All the cities use the agency to do their paperwork, she said, getting agreement from the other candidates.

The in-lieu fund, Brooks explained, has very little money left in it and there are basically very few in-lieu fees collected anymore. Over $200,000 of the collectd fees, which was the majority of the fund, went into the underground parking lot beneath the Norton Court senior citizen housing project.

The business community needs to think about whether or not it really wants two-hour parking, she added, because parking spaces will probably be taken by employees rather than customers then.

"I'm not sure that's what you want to do," she said.

On the sign ordinace, Brooks said, she would like to see the restrictions on graphics or pictures on signs lifted since that is what makes for interesting and individual signage in town.

Bob Fischer (incumbent and council candidate):

"My history in Carmel goes back 35 years," Fischer said.

A former Carmel police officer, Fischer was voted into office on Mayor Clint Eastwood's slate in 1986, which all adds up to "I'm in the process of writing a book" he said, adding when looking out at the audience, "you may be in it."

Fischer said the 1986 campaign was "horrendous" because of the worldwide attention, but it resulted in more people getting involved in city government and the commercial district taking more time to work things out.

"I think there can be some improvement, though," he added.

If they like the feel of the past few years, he said, "you better keep the council the same."

On the first question, Fischer said he would be "open" to monthly meetings between the city and the CBA but expressed his surprise that nowhere on the list of questions was the problem of parking.

"That surprises me," he said, adding that as part of the solution he is "in favor of a parking structure at Sunset Center."

As for the difficulty in doing business in the city, Fischer said he "would like it" to be easier and that a handbook might help.

"We are all concerned about the one-day shopper," he said to question three. "Prior to 1986, the CBA was not funded by the city council for a long time."

Now they get about $10,000 a year, he said, and he would have to look at the proposal to see "what it is going to do" before making up his mind about the council helping to market the town.

Fischer agreed with Brooks' description of how the private company became involved in collecting parking ticket fines, but added that the woman who is complaining "broke the law" and "obviously did not pay her $10 fine within 10 days" as it said on the ticket.

"If she had paid on time, she would never have heard from the company," he said. "I don't have any sympathy for her. The law says you can park for a certain amount of time."

As for the practice of using a private company, Fischer said that "the paperwork is horrendous for collecting the fines."

He again agreed with Brooks on the status of the in-lieu fee fund, but added that he believed the fees were "unfairly applied."

Two-hour parking, he said, could be detrimental, and before it is done the CBA and city should take a "very good look at it" because employees would be parking much of the day in the two-hour zones.

The sign ordinance, Fischer said, maybe needed to be "brought up to date."

He questioned some of the sale signs in town.

"How long can a store be having sale," he said. "I know of one that has had a sale sign up for two years."

Carla Ramsey (planning commission chairperson and council candidate): In her opening remarks, Ramsey told the CBA that she was "different from this illustrious group" in that she works in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea and has been a longtime resident of the Monterey Peninsula. She is also the chairperson of the Carmel Planning Commission.

"It has been an invaluable experience in city government," she said.

"I really believe we are one community, and believe if we communicate with each other and try to co-exist we can get along," she said.

The business community and the residential community can work together to "bring the type of people we need back to Carmel."

As to the city and the businesses and residents meeting in an ad hoc committee once a month, Ramsey said that was all right if they really wanted to, but what would serve the CBA better would to have a representative at the city council and planning commission meetings.

"I think the process of government is that important," she said.

Planning commission meetings are important because that is often where the issue begins its official city discussions.

"By the time it has gotten to the council meeting, it is often too late" to address the issues, she said.

Only by attending city meetings can the business community be completely informed "and informed citizens is the only way to have government."

"I do urge you to have a representative at the city meetings," she said.

The city already has a pamphlet, she said, that explains some of the city procedures but "I think that the pamphlet should be revised."

Included should be explanations of what the different zones are — residential, residential commercial, service commercial and central commercial.

Because the city permiting process must comply with certain noticing standards and legal requirements, Ramsey said she "didn't

Continued on page 4

Mayoral hopefuls put to test too

TWO CANDIDATES are vying for the two-year mayor's seat on the five-member council, the incumbent mayor and a current councilmember, who relinquished her seat to run.

Jean Grace, (incumbent mayor and mayoral candidate):

"I've been in public service for 20 years, the last 10 years in Carmel-by-the-Sea," Grace told the CBA. "I've became involved first through ad hoc committees that worked on the Carmel Area Land Use Plan. I was on the first and second general plan committees, the (Harrison Memorial) Library board, beach pathway and bluff restoration projects."

Her opponent (Elinor Laiolo), had voted against the beach pathway, the acquisition of the Torres (Handley) Street property and other amenities in the city.

To the first question about monthly meetings, Grace said her answer was "Yes, we need a monthly liaison" meeting.

"A guidelines book is a good idea," she added on the next question.

She said she would "really like to encourage attendance at your monthly meetings" by a member of the city staff, expecially the code enforcement officer.

"Then you could ask questions and express your concerns," Grace said, adding that "about 97 percent of his contact with the commercial district is affirmative activity."

To "upgrading" or enhancing the tourist base, Grace said keeping the city beautiful and attractive was the most important way to draw overnight guests.

As way of an example, Grace said that the purchase of the Hodges property protects the Carmel Mission and the purchase of open space helps to maintain the city.

On the parking ticket letter, Grace said, the city gets "lots of them."

"I myself have received parking tickets while here in city hall," she said.

Grace said she answers all the letters that come to city hall.

The parking committee, Grace said, is working on suggestions on how to answer some of the problems. Some of the things the council has done is increase the number of green zones.

Two hour parking may not be a good idea, she said, since employees may park there and move their cars at lunch.

A committee is already formed to review the sign ordinance and some changes, particularly in interior signs, may be in order, Grace said.

Elinor Laiolo, (councilmember and mayoral candidate:)

"The city derives 75 percent of its budget from hostelry tax. Recently, instead of repairing our streets we purchased a piece of flood plain (Hodges). We need a mayor that understands all segments of the city and has experience with budgets and programs," she said.

In the past four years, Laiolo said, she has been consistent on her stands on the issues and voted negatively after she studied the issues, often information not provided to the council.

Her answer to the first question, Laiolo said "I think it is very important that avenues of communication are kept open."

It might be good to establish some kind of series of topics, she added.

"I really don't like the idea of Big Brother looking down on us," Laiolo said on the second question, "people saying 'your shoes ain't shined.' You are the people who provide 75 percent of the budget. We could provide the services that would help you as much as we can within confines of city government."

As for promoting the city, Laiolo said that the CBA has been fortunate to have been getting money from the city council the last four years.

"We should be open to all to come to our city, not just narrowed down to a small group," she said.

Laiolo said she "certainly would apologize" to the woman who wrote the letter about her parking ticket "for the mistreatment."

There should be "some improvement" so this kind of thing does not reflect on the city.

"In regard to two-hour parking, the city found it worked out very well during the month of December," she said.

The sign ordinance, Laiolo said, "you are in the marketing business and know what will draw into your store the best."

"I think we, as a city, can learn from your knowledge of type of signs that are the most effective. We can learn from your experience."

Council candidates questioned

Continued from page 3

see how it could be shortened in any way."

"I believe the type of person coming to Carmel has changed, but I think that's a societal change" and the result of other factors on the peninsula, such as the (Monterey Bay) Aquarium and hotels built on Cannery Row have taken many of the overnight tourists away from Carmel.

"We have to draw them back," she said.

She said she heard of at least one Monterey motel that was telling tourists not to go to Carmel because there is no beach and no view.

"If that is the type of thing that is going on, maybe you should look into it," she said.

The situation of the tourist with the parking ticket, Ramsey said she goes through it all the time herself parking downtown, but that is the law. She parked overtime and she got a ticket and that is the way it will be until "we get a garage built," she said.

However, she said, it would be better if they gave the ticket more pleasantly.

"It's not half as bad if it is done with a smile," she said.

Stating the other candidates before her had already explained the in-lieu fee situation, Ramsey moved on to the next part of the question, two-hour parking.

"At the moment, I would not support two-hour parking spaces all over town," she said.

One-hour spaces are needed, she said, and again referred to the need for a parking garage.

The sign ordinance, Ramsey said, was just recently reviewed and worked on by the planning commission.

"There were many public meetings where everyone had a chance to say what they wanted. The reason for changing it was to save the ambiance of Carmel," she said.

She would, she added, listen to any suggestions on the ordinance anyone wanted to make.

Future plans for valley village brought together by committee

By DAVID LELAND

PLANS GOVERNING future design for Carmel Valley Village moved forward this week, as mandated in the Carmel Valley Master Plan.

The document, now known as the "Carmel Valley Village Mini-Plan," will return to the Monterey County Board of Supervisors for fine-tuning in about three weeks.

"Carmel Valley Village is a county town and we look to you to protect us," said Peter Coakley, speaking for the committee that prepared the plan. "This document is a serious matter...we want it to have some teeth."

Rounding out the committee, which has spent three years on the report, are Bob Heald, Randy Randazzo, Debbie Sexton and Roger Williams.

The group conducted numerous public hearings and met countless hours reviewing criteria for future development in the village area.

"This brings the final focus of the master plan to Carmel Valley Village," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, referring to the plan that will govern the valley into the next century.

The mini-plan addresses the following areas: exterior appearance, architectural style, materials and colors, siting and grading, outside storage, vegetation preservation and landscaping, lighting, signage, pedestrian circulation, development of the airport and peripheral issues affecting the village area.

During this week's hearing, supervisors balked at endorsing the committee's request for signage on Carmel Valley Road for businesses located off of that thoroughfare.

"I can't support that request — it's opening Pandora's Box," said Strasser Kuffman, adding that real estate prices for land abutting Carmel Valley Road are higher. "I appreciate the dilemma. Anybody who is not on Carmel Valley Road will be harder to find."

She added that businesses such as Robles Del Rio Lodge and Begonia Gardens existed before current regulations in the master plan barred such signage.

Even if supervisors had gone along with the committee's request, it would have been illegal, according to Bob Slimmon, county planning and building director.

The mini-plan cannot be less restrictive than the overall master plan, he said.

Also, plans to restrict hours of operation in service centers in the village came under question, according to Efren Iglesia, deputy county counsel.

"The county's police power is very broad," he said. "(But) when you reach into hours, it's tenuous at best."

Iglesia recommended that hours be assessed at the time the project applicant applies for a use permit.

Polling place to be moved

THE MONTEREY County Election Department and the Carmel City Clerk's Office have announced a change in polling place for Carmel Precinct 2 in the upcoming April 10 General Municipal Election.

Voters who normally vote at the Cherry Foundation will now be voting at the Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch located on the northeast corner of Mission and Sixth. Cherry Foundation personnel informed the election department that their facility would not be available for use as a polling place in this election. Carmel City Clerk Jeanne Brehmer arranged for use of the Harrison Library Park Branch.

Voters are reminded that the location of their polling place is printed on the back of their sample ballot. Voters should check the location before proceeding to the polls.

Voters with questions may call the election department at 647-7621 or the city clerk's office at 624-2781.

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI

DID YOU KNOW?
...We have fresh homemade foods to take out!

Including:
SPAGHETTI
RAVIOLI
Custom or Ready-made SANDWICHES available to take out!

Ample Free Parking • Home Delivery • Mon.-Sat. 7:30-8 • Sun. 8-7
ON THE CORNER AT 6TH & JUNIPERO • CARMEL • 624-3821

THE
Tabra
COLLECTION

Antiqued Sterling Silver & Brass

Hand carved carabao bone "face," hand carved bone beads and coral

Pin from Tribal Dreams

(We do not use ivory or other materials from endangered wildlife.)

Ladyfingers

Dolores near Ocean
Carmel
408-624-2327

The most complete collection of tabra earrings on the West Coast.

LOADS OF BARGAINS

SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF

MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
BOOKS INC.

3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL

—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
(408) 625-2550

Released bald eagle found dead, reward offered for information

By DAVID LELAND

EFFORTS BY the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary to boost the state's bald eagle population have suffered a temporary setback.

But officials were taking in stride the news that one of the non-profit organization's 27 bald eagles released over the past four years is now dead from a shotgun wound to the head.

"It wasn't duck season, but it was found with duckshot in its brain," said Nell Newman, Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary executive director, referring to X-rays taken of the animal.

Indeed, the group had high hopes that the bird, known only as "Bald Eagle B," would join another such bird already living at Lake San Antonio in re-establishing the county's bald eagle population.

"We figured it would be a good place to re-establish four breeding pairs," said Newman, adding that the gunshot could have come from nearby Hunter Ligget military area. "For us it was disillusioning; we already had one bird there — it could have learned from him."

To be sure, the process of rebuilding the state's bald eagle population is a lengthy one — the birds do not breed until they are 5 to 6 years old.

"We at the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary are upset that so much time and effort had gone into raising and releasing this bird...only to have it shot," added Newman.

The news is especially sad for those who have long-awaited the return of the majestic bird, last seen in Big Sur in 1933.

Newman cited the construction of Highway 1, habitat destruction, DDT, poaching and the collecting of eggs as reasons for the birds' departure from the county.

The bald eagle is protected under the Eagle Protection Act, as well as the Endangered Species Act.

Penalties for killing one of the birds range from fines up to $10,000 to two years in prison.

•

THE BIRD currently living at Lake San Antonio was discovered in Vancouver in July 1988 and given to the sanctuary in August of that year.

Two months later officials found the bird in Humboldt County suffering from malnutrition.

During the next year, a bald eagle biologist from the Institute of Wildlife Studies exercised the bird and prepared it for release.

The bird was released with the assistance of the Predatory Bird Research Group about six months ago.

The dead bird, Eagle B, which was only about 4 months old, had been released 40 days prior to its death.

Officials tracked the bird, which had a wingspan of nearly 6 feet, by using a sophisticated radio transmitter with a battery that holds a charge of up to two years.

THIS BALD eagle known as "Eagle B" was found shot to death at Lake San Antonio in late January. The Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary is currently releasing bald eagles into sanctuaries in hopes of reviving their population. (Photo courtesy of Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary.)

It had last been sighted four days before its death.

Newman added that the Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary will release 10 more bald eagles in the coming months.

At one time, the eagles could be found in 48 states. Now only 38 states have a bald eagle population.

In fact, during the Civil War, about 50,000 bald eagles lived in this country. Only 83 breeding pairs can now be found in California.

Newman said she will continue to spread the word on the plight of the bald eagle.

"It (the shooting) makes me feel that, obviously, we are not doing enough education," she said, adding that most Americans would not kill a bird so strongly identified with the nation. "Usually people are pretty patriotic."

Newman said that the eagle may have been mistakenly shot because, being a young bird, it lacked the readily identifiable white head plumage seen on familiar items ranging from stamps to U.S. currency.

Anyone with information about the shooting may call the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service at (916) 978-4861 or the state Department of Fish and Game at 800-952-5400.

A reward of up to $2,500 has been offered by the Ventana Wilderness Sancturary for information leading to an arrest.

GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS
Toys for Tots to Teens
DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

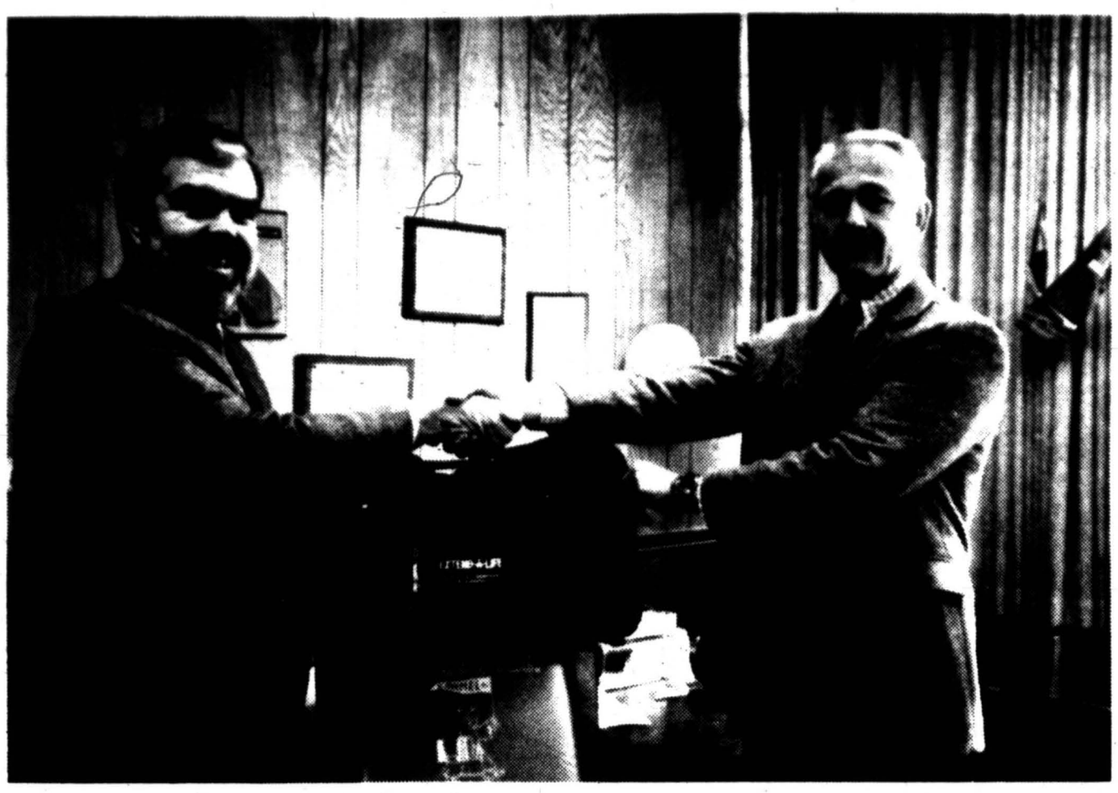
GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES
Tender loving Treasures
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL,
CA. 93923
408-625-6162
THE CROSSROADS

WHEN IT COMES TO
SELLING
BUSINESSES
& RESTAURANTS...
We don't sell all of them...
just MOST of them!

Sweater Corner	Patisserie Boisserie
Beacon Station	Willow Tea Room
G.S. Hill Gallery	Katy's Place
Royal Danish Cafe	Impressions D'Italia
Coffee Beans & Tea Leaves	Mission Street Cafe
Marotta's Clothing	Ice Cream Palace
Lois Renk Real Estate	Adams Pot Belly Stove Gifts
Ellie's Hayloft	Knights Donuts
Val-Pak Mail Order	Cypress Bay Cafe
Tony's Frame Shop	Gallery De Badik
Griggs Nursery	Cafe Central
Greer's bookstore	Jordan's Restaurant
The 1887 Shop	Spencers-on-the-Park
Carmel Health Shop	Chop Sticks Restaurant
NB Florists	The Marquis Restaurant
Monterey Abstract	Country Club Gate Cleaners
Carmel Valley Natural Foods	Book Room
Billy Quon's	Dili Deli
Restaurant & Bar	Marco Polo Leathers
The Hacienda Restaurant	Fourtane's Jewelers
Maison Bergerac Restaurant	Sandwich Parlor
Windjammer Restaurant & Bar	Viking Sails Gifts
Ghangis Quon Restaurant	Grove Nutritional Center
Em Le's Restaurant	Sparkle Cleaners
Nick's Greek Restaurant	Merle Norman
Jemmy Twitcher Sandwiches	Viennese Pastry
Cafe Sirah Restaurant	& Coffee Shop
Maggy's Pizza	Robertson's
Mrs. Olsen's Deli	Scottish Shop
Cafe Balthazaar	Old Europe Restaurant
Bourbon Street	Spencer's Lease
Rocklands Restaurant	Candles of Carmel Bldg.
Carmel Cafe Restaurant	Rosemary & George
Chow Chow House	Children's Apparel
B-B-Q Smokehouse	Big Sur River Inn
All American Hot Dog	PIP
Moulin De Carmel Restaurant	Margaritaville
Big "C" Deli	Lindsey Gallery
Perry House Restaurant	Fast Frog
Rose's Restaurant	Jean Pierre Jewelers
La Boutique	Cardiff Stationery
Alphabet Soup	American Bunz
Chinese Szechwan	Instant Print Company
Restaurant	From Scratch
Monterey Market	Allison's
Place Restaurant	Chicken N'Ribs
Pie Factory	Bittersweet Deli
A Little Pizza Heaven	Brazen Images Gallery
Pacific Property Mgmt. Co.	Round Table Pizza
Contempo Jewelers	Nami Sushi
Marina Liquors	Smalley's Round-Up
Summerhouse Restaurant	Joy of Travel
Pernie's Woman's Apparel	Fresh Cream
Hacienda Restaurant	Port of Carmel
Texaco Marina Station	Hammerhead's

So, go with the winner in the market place...with a proven performance record of sales...and a solid reputation for honesty, integrity, and industriousness!

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Oldest & Largest Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921



An ounce of prevention

IN AN effort to maintain a sense of safety at Carmel High School in case of disaster, Coast Savings has donated an earthquake survival kit to the school. Here, Vice Principal Joe Feldeisen (left), received the kit from Coast Savings branch manager Robert Giraudo. Created by Extend-A-Life, the kit lists for about $380 and will serve a group of 10 people for as long as 72 hours. Included in the safety kit are 60 pouches of water, survival food, a first-aid kit, blankets, dynamo radio, lite sticks, American Red Cross books and rope. Feldeisen said he would like to place at least two kits in each classroom and is currently seeking funding. (David Leland photo.)

A Design Team

Flooring • Wall Coverings
Window Treatments
Bedspreads • Pillows • Headboards

Call us today for a
COMPLETE DESIGN PACKAGE

We're simply the best!

Gordon Carpets
310 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove
372-0521 • Open Sat. 10-4

goodwill

WE'RE BACK IN CARMEL MID VALLEY!

Goodwill welcomes your donations of usable clothing and household goods at our

ATTENDED DONATION STATION

10 a.m.-5 p.m. Daily

MID VALLEY SHOPPING CENTER

March 15-June 14

Goodwill Industries
Our business works so people can.

goodwill

PACKAGING • GIFT WRAPPING • SHIPPING • FAX • CRATING • KEYS • PAY P.G.E. & MPTV • COPIES • PACKAGING SUPPLIES • AIRBORNE • LAMINATING • PRIVATE MAIL BOXES • OFFICES SUPPLIES • FEDERAL EXPRESS • STAMPS

PACKING • SHIPPING • RECEIVING • UPS • AIRBORNE EXPRESS

One-Stop Postal & Business Services

Senior Citizens' Discount
15% OFF
Offer valid on any merchandise or service in our store.

CANON COLOR LASER COPIES While-U-wait!
catalogs • brochures • flyers • slides • photos and more

MAIL MART
MON.-FRI. 8:30-5:30, SAT. 10-5, SUN. 12-4

CARMEL: Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • 624-4900 • FAX 624-2505
SALINAS: 31 S. Sanborn • 422-4900 • FAX 422-7667 • Mon.-Fri. 9-6, Sat. 10-6, Sun. 10-5

Letters

Continued from page 2

ing city by proselytizing outlying regions to annex to the vilage.

The majority of the present water board has declared its intent to spend, for other purposes, connection charge money which most of us thought was to be used to build a dam or to reduce the cost to us consumers after the dam was built.

The board plans to use this money to pursue desalinization (exorbitantly expensive), reclamation (remember the water hyacinth reclamation fiasco?), and to fund costs associated with well drilling by Cal-Am (before the district was formed Cal-Am paid those expenses itself).

None of these projects will provide adequate drought reserves nor protect the ravaged Carmel River. Jean Grace has indicated support for such action by the water board. I am appalled!

I've changed my support to Elinor Laiolo.

Edwin B. Lee
Carmel

Wrong impression

Dear Editor:

The comments in your newspaper by Howard Nieman the past few weeks have created a wrong impression with regard to Ken White and the support he receives in our community.

Ken has long been involved in city activities and politics, long before there was a Carmel Residents Association. His involvement in recreation goes back to Mayor Norberg's and Mayor Laiolo's administrations, continued in Mayor Townsend's regime and culminated with the establishment of a recreation department and recreation commission during Mayor Eastwood's reign.

He has had tenures on the forest and beach commission and the planning commission. His involvement in other community and school activities is well known. He was a vice president of the Carmel Citizens Committee, so he knows the importance of citizens' groups. Ken's philosophy always has been one of being involved, which is the major reason he ran for office two years ago.

It is disturbing to me as one who assisted in his election to city council to read such comments as "Ken White was elected on the basis of CRA support and owes his political job to CRA support." Nothing could be further from the truth.

Ken hears from numerous citizens on numerous issues on a regular basis; some of these citizens are CRA members. Ken's vote on issues before the council is based on what he perceives as the best for most of the people. If the CRA agrees with his vote, fine; if they disagree with his vote, so be it.

Howard Nieman's approach seems to be based on some unfounded fear that if a CRA candidate is elected to the city council in April (to add to the votes of White and Wright), that the majority will be tainted. How absurd.

I am not a member of the CRA because I happen to disagree with the opinions expressed by some of its more outspoken members. This letter has not been written to praise or to criticize the CRA. It has been written to point out to the people of Carmel what Ken White stands for: fairness, honesty, and a talent for listening to his constituency.

Pat Sippel
Carmel

Getting snookered

Dear Editor:

The editorial written by Howard Nieman on March 1 really opened my eyes to what is going on in our small village.

Going in debt for $3.5 million over a 20-year period for the Hodge's property is really a crime, especially to purchase land outside of our city limits.

Half of the land is in the flood plain which sounds like the Florida swamp land purchase that took place several years ago when so much land was sold that could not be used.

This purchase leads me to believe that any money spent over 15 cents should have the approval of the voters, not three people on the city council.

Also this purchase with no fiscal responsibility behind it should be grounds for a recall of three of the four council members and mayor that voted to buy the Hodges property (Laiolo voted against it.)

Clint Eastwood really made a good buy at $5.5 million for the Mission Ranch, he got 21 acres, a going motel business, restaurant and lots of buildings — we really got snookered didn't we?

When Clint Eastwood was mayor he would poll the Carmel citizens to get approval for million dollar indebtedness like the beach board walk, the library or the Handley property. Why hasn't the present administration had the courtesy to ask us before committing over a million dollars of our money to the Hodges property which none of, or few of us will use. I'm sure Elinor Laiolo would.

Chuck Poland
Carmel

'Preferred alternative'

Dear Editor:

Wallace Holm, architect/planner, has worked out refinements of the split-route alternative to a Hatton Canyon Freeway. The modified design looks very good to me — especially at the mouth of Carmel Valley.

Caltrans has not given the split route or widening alternatives adequate consideration in their EIS.

Is it not time, after 35 years, to have an even-handed, objective evaluation of all the alternatives by an independent traffic engineer and planner before deciding which is the "preferred" alternative?

Several alternatives should be evaluated for traffic benefits, cost, effect on future development, environmental and visual consequences. They are:

Widening the existing highway; split route; Canada del Segunda bypass; and bypass for Carmel Valley/Monterey commuters coupled with minor widening of Highway 1.

Only after the consequences of a decision on an alternative are known should the decision be made.

This project has never been resolved

Continued on page 7

American Traditional and Country Furnishings
FOR HOME & OFFICE

Sofas • Chairs
Loveseats
Solid Oak
Coffee & End Tables
Entertainment Centers
Bedroom Sets
Mirrors
Dining & Kitchen Tables
Oak Desks & Chairs
Bookcases
File Cabinets
Office Chairs
& Accessories
Bath Accessories
Prints

OAK BOOKCASES
Lawyers • Traditional Open Style
Wall Units • Cabinet Style
From $109.00
VERY LARGE SELECTION

MON.-SAT. 10-5:30
MUM'S PLACE
SUNDAY 12-5
206 17th St. Downtown Pacific Grove • 372-6250

Letters

Continued from page 6

because it has always been a political football and the players have been saying, "My mind is made up, don't confuse me with the facts."

My mind is not made up. Please confuse me with the facts, for once.

Roger Larson
Carmel

Water crisis

Dear Editor:

It's been over five weeks now that the 1989 Grand Jury issued its special investigation of the water agencies in these parts. That report on the water section was called "Water: A Crisis in Monterey County". It was particularly critical of the part the county board of supervisors have played in this water crisis amidst a three-year California drought.

Close observers of the intensifying water crisis throughout the county wonder when the board of supervisors will place on its agenda this Grand Jury water issue. More timely than ever is the need of the concerned public to know how the county board reacts to the challenges that the Grand Jury made pertaining to water problems.

The supervisors response to the mismanagement of our water resources and lacking an adequate water plan for the whole county will be important to the public in view of last week's awakening by chairman Petrovich's challenge for much greater funding for needed water projects.

We hope the board will place the Grand Jury water section on their Tuesday agenda within the next month. It should be separate from the full Grand Jury report and allow some one to two hours of public comment and feedback.

Alternatively, a special workshop session on the same subject could be held in the evening. Anyway, the reaction of the public to the Grand Jury water recommendations should be well vocalized. That feedback should be available before the Karas-del Piero proposal for major water projects be consummated or readied for board actions.

There is a lot of dirty laundry to be processed as we all get more serious about real solutions to our water crisis. Let's get it all out in the open early and lay down some milestones for accomplishing a fully adequate county wide water/sewage/drainage plan and policies.

W.C. Woodworth
Pacific Grove

No solution

Dear Editor:

The federal government may save us yet! At least the Federal Highway Administration is smart enough not to give money for widening Highway 1. What a waste that would be: to spend $7 million (or more, more likely), on something which can only be called temporary relief, since before too many years a road would have to be put through Hatton Canyon anyway. A short-term solution for a long-term problem is no solution at all, and in the meantime a now-beautiful entrance to Carmel would be destroyed.

This $7 million might better be applied to what is going to have to be done anyway. At a meeting on April 6, 1982, the Carmel City Council came out four-square for keeping the option of a state highway through Hatton Canyon because Caltrans said one of the options would be to sell the property. Who would buy it? Nobody but a developer who could put houses in there, and the property alongside Safeway and Mission Inn could be sold for commercial use. Do you want more people and more traffic to add to what we have now?

At that meeting Frank Lloyd (Sr., I presume), stated, "Sooner or later we are going to have to have it or Carmel will be more and more congested." This was at least the sixth stand taken by the Carmel City Council since 1953. It does not seem as if too much faith should be placed in them!

The people who want to widen Highway 1 don't seem to be thinking the problem through very carefully. What would they do with the traffic during the widening? Are they unable to appreciate the beauty of the highway now and to understand that it would no longer resemble its present state? It would be good to have a bridge across Highway 1 at the high school for the safety of the students?

Long ago I was one of those 6,000 who signed the petition to put the road through Hatton Canyon instead of widening Highway 1. How many times do we have to be on record? At least one of my letters is in the file that was sent to the federal people some time ago. Why do I have to keep on writing?

It is unfortunate that the road through the canyon wasn't built in the mid-'60s which is what the highway department predicted after the purchase of the right of way. The cost would have been much less and the people who are so unhappy now could have gone to live someplace more to their liking. It was all on their maps.

At one point, in 1982, Caltrans stated that if Highway 1 was widened (to seven lanes!), and later a road was put through Hatton Canyon it would be more or less procedure for Caltrans to restore Highway 1 to its previous condition and turn it over to local government and let it revert to use by local residents. Is this the way money should be spent?

Regarding the berm planned over Rio Road: How many people have stood on Rio Road west of Highway 1 and given a good look at what one sees now: traffic lights and an unattractive gas station. This is something to be admired? How could a bridge which would probably be planted with ivy or some other vine which would hang down over it be less attractive? The hills would still be in view.

As long ago as 1959 the Department of Transportation recognized the need for the Hatton Canyon road, and in 1975 wrote that "the need is even more apparent today." This was 15 years ago. How much longer do we have to wait?

I have much correspondence on this subject going back to the very beginning, but why do we have to go on and on and on with no action to solve the growing traffic congestion in a way that would take care of it long-term?

Helen R. Lambert
Carmel

Lust for control

Dear Editor:

The continuing Carmel Follies Show has become more than froth on top of the political brew. Once the quibbling over the exact hue of a newly-painted hotel, or pedestrians carrying ice cream cones on the public way, or whether downtown flower boxes should be painted as the owner desired was merely irritating, city hall affrontery; now the paper reports two actions of more sinister impact.

No present resident "arrived" on the barren wind-swept dunes of Carmel. These residents arrived by birth, inheritance, purchase or rental to find streets, water, waste-removal in place, shepherded by a spare city government charged with public health and safety...all those delights conferred by entrepreneurs with development capital.

These arrivals promptly embraced the Holy Pine Tree religion which anoints its members as highway engineers and architectural critics. A number of the tree-worshipers joined in a residents' association akin to the Flat Earth Society in its ability to reject reality. This group ignores the fact that business taxes support 70-plus percent of the city budget and that the payrolls of merchants, builders and entrepreneurs provide the economic foundation for the community. The politicos gull the unthinking by repeating the soothing mantra, "this is a residential city." They glibly ignore the fact that Carmel is a destination resort community where nearly 50 percent of the homes are second homes, a few of which are rentals, plus, of course, the locally owned homes of permanent citizens.

But now, within the dark shadows of Carmel's untrimmed forests, where the sun never shines — where hypocrisy and pretention flourish — has arisen ... lust! Yes, dear readers, lust for control; control this, control that; if it moves, control it; if it doesn't move, control it. This witless fervor is being pushed by a minority troglodyte group with the passion and intolerance of true believers. Their latest passion is "open space."

Of course that is a buzz-word like "Mom" and "Apple Pie." Everyone enjoys open space; no one is against it, but few can define it. No group can agree as to what is enough. The present residents, with a broad ocean only a stroll away, did not complain about open space until their Carmel Charmer Cottages were replaced by more substantial and liveable buildings. Before they complained, they took time to chortle over their financial windfall when these "charmers," one-board thick, held erect by the tightly-clasped hands of termites, sold for hundred of thousands of dollars. Carmel was doing rather well until the buzzword brigade found its targets — "larger setbacks," "reduce square footage," "lower heights."

There is no need to change existing land use measurements because of such subjective clamor. There is no requirement to meddle with something that is not broken. It's not written in stone that every new structure has to have 100 percent approval of all observors. It *is* written that it must comply with health and safety codes. The owner, that mostly abused and ignored citizen, has more than the right to pay taxes. He has the right to choose the aesthetics of his own home, including open space. It is an errant presump-

Continued on page 11

In the Village of Carmel-by-the-Sea

PEBBLE • BEACH Travel
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

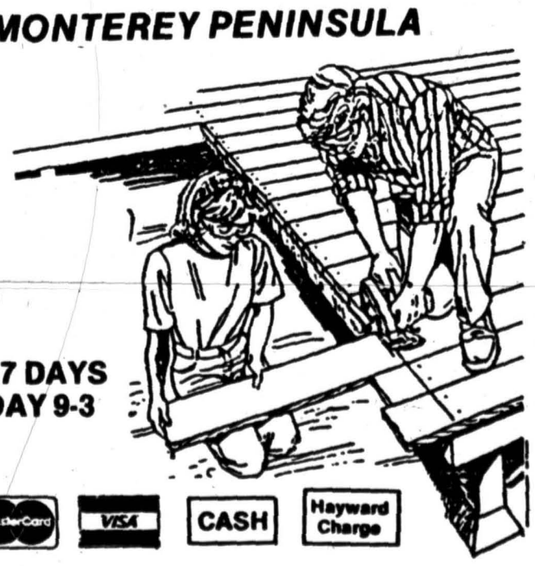
CRUISES — TOURS
AIR • AMTRAK

On Lincoln St., North of 6th Ave.
Cortile San Remo — Court of Flags

626-2000 **626-2000**

SERVING THE ENTIRE MONTEREY PENINSULA

For Quality Lumber, Plywood & Building Materials...
"You may buy cheaper, but you won't buy better."



OPEN 7 DAYS
SUNDAY 9-3

MasterCard VISA CASH Hayward Charge

HAYWARD LUMBER

SUNSET DR. & CROCKER • PACIFIC GROVE • 373-1326

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION

Copies & Restorations

Film Processing • Enlargements
Video Transfer • We Sell Kodak Film

BAY PHOTO LAB

580 Lighthouse • Monterey • 372-6337
202 Monterey St. • Salinas • 424-0532
PruneTree Center • Prunedale • 663-6698

Perkins task force established

Continued from page 1

child, has been identified as belonging to Perkins' daughter, but she has denied that.

Besides the bat and some other physical evidence, investigators have little to go, said Dorman, thus the appeal to the public. Perkins' ex-husband had been identified early in the case as a suspect, but investigators have been unable to question him extensively. Perkins' son, also identified as a suspect at one point, has been "cleared of any wrongdoing," said Dorman.

"The ex-husband is still a possibility," said Dorman, "but he's not the only available person. It could be anybody."

Thus investigators are focusing on that "significant other" who may know or be related to the suspect and may have noticed dramatic or even subtle changes in their normal behavior, but is afraid or reluctant to come forward for fear of retaliation.

"For their own safety, the 'significant other' is urged to come forward with their information," said Dorman. "The Sheriff's Department wants to assure this individual that they will afford them the necessary protection and anonymity they feel they might need."

Pine Cone looking for a few good houses

THE *CARMEL Pine Cone* invites the residents of Carmel to decide what is "Carmel character."

Residents are invited to select and photograph the five homes they most like within Carmel's one mile square and mail or bring the photographs to the newspaper's office.

Each photograph should include a written explanation of why that particular home is an example of Carmel character and good architecture. The name, address and telephone number of the person or group submitting the photograhs must be included.

The examples will be used in a future article.

The photographs and accompanying explanation should be sent to Photos, *Carmel Pine Cone*, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, 93921 or brought to the *Pine Cone* office between 8:30 a.m. and 5 p.m. at the northeast corner San Carlos Street and Ocean Avenue, upstairs.

Black and white photographs are preferred. Inexpensive black and white prints can be done with Ilford XP1 film which can be printed using the color processing at normal color print rates.

So long, Mannie!

A FAREWELL party for popular postal clerk Mannie Darby held on his last day at the Carmel-by-the-Sea Post Office featured a certificate making Mannie an honorary lifetime member of the CRA, a poem by Belinda Holliday and cake and coffee for post office employees and patrons. The new postmaster, Donn Carmody, who was present and introduced by Station Manager David Maradei, remarked, "Now I understand what a wonderful spirit you have in this community — it's a pleasure to be here." On hand were (left to right) Barbara Brooks, Linda Anderson, Mannie Darby, and Belinda Holliday. Greg Cellitti of Friar Tuck's provided the hot coffee. The poem by Holliday, read by her husband J.S. Holliday, was entitled *Mannie, We'll Miss You.*

Some feel it should be privatized
With money to spend and publicized.
Three stamps only for a dollar
Is enough to make anyone holler!
If success is what the P.O.'s after,
for good business mixed with laughter
We all know to be expedient
Our Mannie is **the** *ingredient!*
All the folks of nine two three
Don't know how lucky they're going to be.
They'd better treat him well, with care,
And not take the curl out from his hair.
We'll miss you Mannie, in many ways.
You're a poop to leave, we love you anyways!

Belinda Holliday

Goodwill returns to Mid-Valley

GOODWILL'S VISITING Attended Donation Station will be arriving in Carmel Mid-Valley on March 15. It will be installed in the Mid-Valley Shopping Center for a three-month stay.

To accept donations, an attendant will be on hand from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. and from 1:30 p.m. to 5 p.m., seven days a week. People are urged to bring their donations during attended hours to ensure that their contributions reach Goodwill safely and undamaged. Attendants are also pleased to provide tax deductible receipts during these hours.

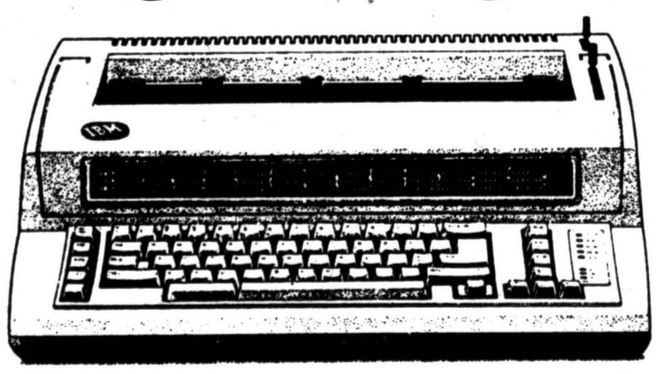
In 1989, 1,340 donors brought clothing, furniture, household goods, books and toys to the Carmel Mid-Valley Attended Donation Station. Goodwill turned these contributions into dollars to assist 435 disabled individuals with job evaluation, training and job placement services last year.

To inquire about home pickup of items too large or heavy to bring to the donation station, call Goodwill at 646-8567.

Kitchens
■ Seger's
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

An IBM Typewriter for tight spots. And tight budgets.

IBM Business Partner
Authorized Typewriter Dealer



The IBM® Personal Wheelwriter® Typewriter

Here's how to pack lots of IBM quality into a little space. The IBM Personal Wheelwriter for home, school or office. It's compact, so it'll fit where you need it to.

The express cursor keys let you move almost anywhere on a page—fast, and with flexibility. Automatic centering, carrier return and full-line correction are only a few of the big features that make the Personal Wheelwriter easy to use. And the economical, high-quality IBM supplies it uses make it an even bigger value.

Of course, it's got IBM dependability and the classic IBM touch, so you're assured big comfort and peace of mind, too.

So, call or come in and get the feel of the IBM Personal Wheelwriter. It's made for the work you do.

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

459 & 475 Alvarado
DOWNTOWN
MONTEREY
373-2642
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30
Sat. 11-3

PACIFIC
OFFICE PRODUCTS

390 E. Alisal
SALINAS
422-8497
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

GETTING MARRIED or HAVING A PARTY?
Compare our Rentals for
• Price
• Quality
• Services
TAYLOR Parties RENTALS & SALES
BEHIND THE BLUE VICTORIAN • 529 CENTRAL • PACIFIC GROVE 649-1905

24 HOUR PEACE OF MIND
Sentry
ALARM SYSTEMS
373-4233

For her, adventure's just begun

Continued from page 1

and lost for many years.

One day the warriors jumped in the river and became coated with clay. The neighboring tribe, thinking they were ghosts, never bothered them again.

Ferrera took part in their annual thanksgiving for their good fortune.

When she arrived at the village two women immediately took her to a grass hut and removed her clothing and covered her with clay.

A grass skirt, six strands of beads around her neck and headgear made of bird feathers and she was ready to hit the dance floor.

"It doesn't amount to anything," says Ferrera, of the 30-minute dance. "They just jump around like a bunch of chickens."

•

THE REAL hurdle for Ferrera came when it was time to remove the clay from her body.

It seems that the river would just recoat her body with clay if she tried to wash off there and the village had no shower.

Her guide then drove her 15 miles to an out-of-business hotel that still had running water. For a "few" dollars she was able to bathe.

"It was terrible," says Ferrara, who still finds pieces of clay on parts of her body more than a month after the ceremony.

Ferrera's vanity surely received a boost in New Guinea, where the average life span is only 45 years.

It seems that one local chieftain was prepared to pledge countless pigs, the local form of currency, for her hand in marriage.

She declined — she did not want to be his third wife.

In addition to visiting the Komodo Islands, noted for their 30-foot-long Komodo Dragon lizards, Ferrera's entourage also stopped over at the primitive village of We Wak — the original home of the headhunters.

After travelling 50 miles by car over bumpy road and three hours via canoe, Ferrera was met by the sound of native drums and a large banquet.

The menu? Wild dog, crocodile, wild boar, python and bush fowl eggs.

I took a little of each and I must confess they were all very tasty," says Ferrera. "But the night wasn't what I would call a perfect one — right outside my bed there hung eight skulls sort of looking at me."

While Ferrera thoroughly enjoyed the trip, she's ready for something a little gentler, such as the glider trip she took for her 92rd birthday.

"I had a great time, but it was hard because it was so primitive," she says of New Guinea. "There were times when I didn't think I could make it."

Born in 1887 in Salem, S.D., to an affluent family — her great grandfather was Dr. Scholl, founder of the well-known foot products company — Ferrera's first venture occured when she travelled with her parents to Europe in 1912.

With respites for raising her daughter, working as the head of the Postal Savings Department during World War II and the Internal Revenue Service, Ferrera has never quelled her wanderlust.

Ferrera has been around the world seven times, dined with Dr. Albert Schweitzer, ridden camels in Egypt, walked the Great Wall of China, spent Easter in Jerusalem, taken a 44-day trip on the Trans-Siberian Railway and flown over the Alps in a hot air balloon.

To her longevity, however, she credits her 33 trips to the Austrian spa Bad Ischl. She is scheduled for her 34th trip this August.

The mineral baths and massages during her three-week stays agree with her.

"I think it does a person a lot of good," she says. "I also think walks, eating properly and getting plenty of rest help."

For her 94th birthday Ferrera plans to go to one of two places she has never visited — Antarctica.

"I've been everywhere else in the world," she says, adding that Angola is the only other place she's missed. "I've been everywhere you could possibly think of."

FOR HER 93rd birthday, Carmel resident Hildegarde Ferrera travelled to New Guinea to dance with the aboriginal Mud Men. She is shown here in full regalia before the ceremony.

Give.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

American Heart Association

VISIT OLD PACIFIC GROVE

Regalia

Sensational Socks

157 Grand Ave. • Pacific Grove • 373-6699
In Grand Central Station

BASQUET EXPRESS

Great Gifts for Special Birthdays

BASQUET EXPRESS
647-8556
Free local delivery • Ship USA
157 Central • Pacific Grove

BOOKWORKS
AND COFFEEHOUSE

CHILDREN'S BOOKS
REGIONAL BOOKS
& AUTHORS
...OR ORDER ANY BOOK IN PRINT

Open Everyday 9 a.m.-10 p.m. Visa/MC
667 Lighthouse Ave. • Pacific Grove **372-2242**

"Back to Romance"
FLOWER MART & GIFTS

Victorian Baskets
Lamps • Flowers
Delightful Array of Gift Items

623 Lighthouse Ave.,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950 • (408) 375-6655

TAKARA SUSHI
宝鮨
JAPANESE CUISINE
LUNCH 11:30-2:00
DINNER 5:00-9:30
(408) 655-2730
218 17th Street Pacific Grove, CA 93950

Pacific Grove Jewelers
on the corner of 17th and Laurel

Pacific Grove Jewelers
- Full Service Jeweler
- Personalized Custom Jewelry
- Fine Jewelry Repair
- Diamonds
- Colored Stones

231 17th St
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
(408) 649-6258

ANTIQUE SHOPS

Reincarnation

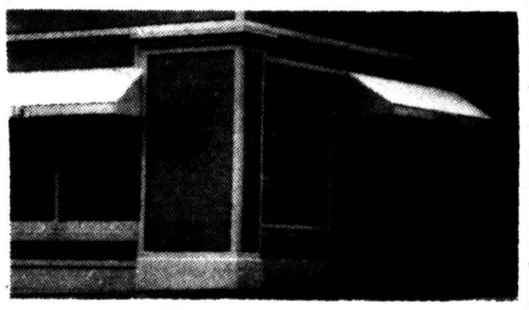
Fine Vintage Clothing
1890's-1950's

- Jewelry & Accessories
- Exotic Clothing From Bali

214 17th Street • PG • 649-0689

Trotter's Antiques

ESTABLISHED 1965
ENHANCE THE PRESENT
ENRICH THE FUTURE
WITH THE FINEST OF THE PAST
NEW LOCATION



Mon.-Sat. 10-5
Sun. by Appointment
373-3505
301-303 Forest Ave.
PACIFIC GROVE

Mercedes'
Estate & Antique
Jewelry

Buy & Sell
Fine Jewelry
Consignments Accepted
Appraisals — G.G., N.A.J.A.
481½ Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
649-4367

P.K. BUCKINGHAM'S

ANTIQUES. COLLECTIBLES FURNITURE JEWELRY

230 17th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950
408-373-0970

FRONT ROW CENTER
ANTIQUES

Estate Jewelry
Furniture • Linens
China • Pictures

663-C Lighthouse • Pacific Grove
Open 7 days • **375-5625**

Reminisce

- Amish Quilts
- Antique Furniture
- Country Crafts
- Antique Stoves
- Etc., Etc., Etc.

157 Grande Ave. • Pacific Grove
(408) 649-8870

FINLEY'S
ANTIQUE & ESTATE JEWELRY

One of a kind pieces

Bracelets, Rings,
Bar Pins,
Unusual Items

220 17th St. Pacific Grove • **373-2965**

SPECIAL OFFER!

Duette Pleated Shades
NOW 40% OFF
(Includes Installation)

WINDOW STYLES FOR LIFESTYLES

Look To Window Works® For Custom Treatments

Your windows make a statement about you. That's why we take so much care in helping you get the right window treatments.

- Custom Draperies, Blinds, Verticals, Shutters, Pleated Shades.
- *Free at-home* services including consultation, measuring, estimates and installation.
- All work guaranteed.

Call Window Works today and make an appointment.

Window Works™ WINDOW TREATMENTS
For Looks That Fit.™

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.
CARMEL 626-9054 • SALINAS 754-1356

*Expiration 3-31-90

©1988 Window Works

She'll tailor a safety plan for seniors — for free

By DAVID LELAND

FORMER CARMEL Foundation social services director Linda Geisenburg has returned to Carmel with a proposition that should please each and every senior.

Regardless of financial condition, Geisenburg's Healthcare Connections, a private, non-profit organization, will assist seniors 55 and over in coming up with the most cost-effective plan for remaining safely in their homes — for no fee.

'While there are facilities which provide such care, the goal of most professionals in the health care field is to enable the person to remain in their own home for as long as safely possible.'
— Linda Geisenburg

To be sure, there is no shortage of information and referral services for seniors on the peninsula. But many times that acts as a detriment, rather than a luxury.

"They get bombarded," says Executive Director Geisenburg, who served with Carmel Foundation for more than three years before taking a leave to travel. "They either end up with too much care or not enough."

Healthcare Connections gathers information from many agencies and presents that information to clients in the hospital or at home.

"In doing this the client will have someone to guide them through the maze, while also advising them of the cost, which services are offered at a reduced rate or free by the community and which services may be reimburseable by a third party, such as Medicare or insurance," explains Geisenburg.

If the assessment is made in a client's home, Healthcare Connections will take that opportunity to make an on-site safety inspection. Workers make sure rugs, cords and telephones are safely located and make recommendations for grab bars, which minimize the risk of falls.

"The idea is to provide the safest and securest environment they can have in their home," says Geisenburg.

Healthcare Connections will also advise and clarify documents such as durable powers of attorney for fiduciary and healthcare purposes.

"The idea behind Healthcare Connections is to cover as many of the bases as possible," says Geisenburg. "All too often a care plan is limited to medical needs and does not take into consideration the myriad of peripheral issues which arise within a medical situation."

SOUND TOO good to be true? It simply is an idea whose time has come.

Founded with $30,000 of seed money from Norvell Health Care owners Cynthia Clayton, a registered nurse, and psychologist David Wolff, Healthcare Connections resulted from a need, says Geisenburg.

After returning to the peninsula from her travels, Geisenburg found that the majority of calls she received involved seniors needing help in sorting out their health care options.

On March 1 Healthcare Connections was realized to fill that void.

The board of directors currently consists of Clayton, Wolff, Dr. Calvin Lum, attorney Ken Krupf and Geisenburg.

Carmel attorney Sidney Morris and Lynda Avey, vice president of Sumitomo Bank, have also been invited to serve on the board.

While the organization has sufficient funding for one year of operation, Geisenburg said the service will be perpetuated through charitable donations.

Offices are currently located in downtown Monterey, but will move to Carmel shortly.

"This is where I really want to be," says Geisenburg, adding that social services worker Elizabeth Dawkins is volunteering her time to the cause. "We have so many seniors here that are in their houses that can barely get up in the morning."

While some term Carmel's seniors as "affluent," Geisenburg says money cannot always solve health care problems.

"Some people have a lot of money but is does them no good because they can't get the services they need," she says, adding that many are also reticent to seek help. "There is a fear that they will be forced out of their homes — it's a Depression-era ideology."

Geisenburg says Healthcare Connections' principal thrust is to keep the elderly from ending up in nursing homes, which many times is a confusing experience.

With that in mind, the only fee-based service offered by the organization is that of live-in caregiver.

"Many people who need help in their homes come to a place where they need 24-hour assistance," says Geisenburg. "While there are facilities which provide such care, the goal of most professionals in the health care field is to enable the person to remain in their own home for as long as safely possible."

FORMER CARMEL Foundation social services director Linda Geisenburg has returned to Carmel with a free health care service for seniors. (David Leland photo.)

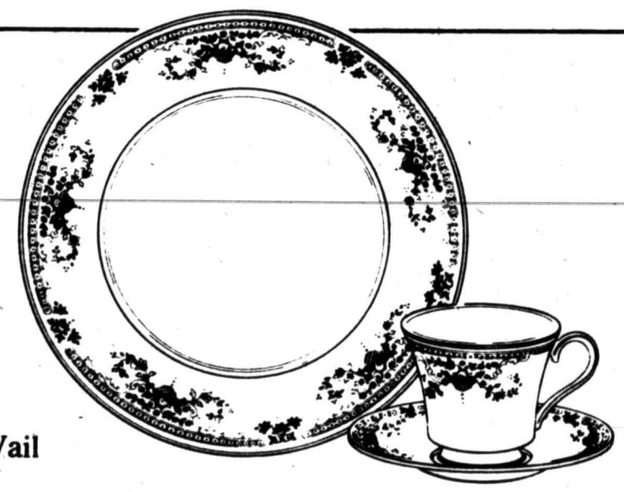
While the current live-in caregiver rate averages about $5,000, Geisenburg says the same service will be provided by Healthcare Connections for as little as $3,500.

People needing further information may call 375-7744.

Win the race for time and quality . . .

Printing
Copying
Design

alphagraphics
201 W. Franklin • Monterey, CA 93940
(408) 373-8168 • FAX (408) 373-0240



Vail

Royal Doulton
American Tin Cannery
OUTLET CENTER
125 Ocean View Blvd.
Pacific Grove (408) 372-1793

DINNERWARE
BLOCK BUSTER
SALE

Take an additional 10% off all dinnerware.
Now enjoy savings of up to 50% and 60%.
March 15th through March 25th.
Telephone and special orders accepted.
We ship UPS.

The Paul Masson Museum & Wine Tasting Room
cordially invites you to a wine & food tasting to celebrate the
"MONTEREY WINE FESTIVAL"
Please join us Tuesday, March 20th,
2:00 to 4:00 p.m. to meet
Michelle Braden,
author of **"Fast & Flashy Hor d'oeuvres"**
She will prepare a sumptuous buffet of exciting appetizers and will share her secrets with you for elegant but effortless entertaining.

"WINE IN ART"
A multi-media exhibit featuring works by 17 prominent local artists will be available for viewing 10-6 daily through March 31st.
700 CANNERY ROW
(above the Outrigger)
Monterey • 646-6446

WORLD NUCLEAR DISARMAMENT
Finally there is a book to help us achieve this goal.
If you have a serious interest in world nuclear disarmament...
"The Ultimate Blackmail"
presents a unique plan. Order your pre-publication copy with photos with the coupon below.
Or call 624-3152 for more information.
TO WND PLAN P.O. Box 22891, CARMEL, CA 9322
Please send_____Copies of *The Ultimate Blackmail* at $38 ea.
Check for _____ enclosed.
Name _____
Street _____ City _____
State _____ Zip Code _____

Letters

Continued from page 7

tion that a bureaucratic aesthetic-eye even exists. Freedom of expression in a housing statement, is constitutionally protected.

The most odious, mean-spirited, discriminatory, dishonest ordinance is the proposed "granny" unit measure which grants scoff-laws immunity where those units are brought up to health and safety codes. There is no restriction on their use. However, new units, meeting all the same criteria can only be constructed if there is a "hardship," and must revert if the hardship is abated...as determined by the planning department! This establishes two classes of granny unit with the sneak-in unit becoming a valuable property interest, enriching those who broke the law, while the legitimate code-certified new unit is a transient affair subject to the whim of the planning department. What other residence in Carmel requires planning department approval as to the social/medical relationship among the occupants? That is officious intermeddling and abuse of power. Eliminate the distinctions.

The planning department, by its own admission is two to five months behind in construction-plan approval. This demonstrated incompetence in such a fundamental responsibility, should not be enlarged by further city-imposed discretionary powers. The basic inequities of the ordinance would establish a sea of troubles upon which indigent lawyers would feed forever, with unending legal costs to the cty and property owners.

This lust for control exhibits a contempt for the rights of citizen-owners. Now is the time to slay the "control" monster in Carmel. Just stop this nonsense, or the disgusted majority will push a plan to divert the Hatton Canyon Freeway right through the center of Carmel and layer-over the City Hall.

A great improvement that! Got your attention...?

George D. Kew
Carmel

Good of community

Dear Editor:

Having lived in the area a relatively short while, I wouldn't know Howard Nieman if he walked in the front door, but after reading his diatribe against the Carmel Residents Association (March 8 *Pine Cone),* I don't think I'd want him coming through said front door.

Being newcomers here, my wife and I took the opportunity of joining what seemed like an interesting and informative group, the CRA. We have never regretted it. In one year, this association has provided a forum for us to hear speakers and partake in discussions on subjects such as the water shortage, city planning, the proposed Hatton Canyon Freeway, city government, downtown parking, residential concerns and others.

The only politicization we have observed was the candidates' night and the caucus to determine if and whom the CRA should endorse. Whether we agree or not with the endorsements, we firmly believe that the CRA has the good of the community at heart and is not a political action committee as Mr. Nieman alleges.

Instead of breaking into hives of frustrating anguish, perhaps Mr. Nieman should work on attaining an emotional maturity which would strengthen rather than weaken his public utterances.

Erling Lagerholm
Carmel

Furthering destruction

Dear Editor:

Holy Cow! Betty Barron's column of March 8th concerning the Hatton Canyon Freeway cries for a response, so here we go. Some points to address:

1. Caltrans design for the Hatton Canyon is not one for a roadway. It is for a four-lane freeway accomodating traffic traveling at the maximum legal speed of 55 mph that ends two lanes south of Carmel River Bridge.

2. The bridge — The old bridge will be removed and replaced by a three- or four-lane new bridge.

3. Widening Highway 1 south of the river a possibility? Take a look at the projects in the EIR that include 1,000 new residential units proposed for south of Carmel and draw your own conclusions. Those in the Highlands who think they will be helped by the freeway that helps to allow more and more development, will find if not a larger road going by their homes, then additional signal lights south of Carmel to assist people from those new units in getting onto Highway 1. Some congestion moved further south!

4. Safety on Highway 1 between Carpenter and Carmel River Bridge — There has been one fatality since 1986 on that stretch of road. It involved one drunken driver in his own automobile and happened at about 2:30 a.m.

According to the state highway patrol, speed kills — if Highway 1 were widened to four lanes between Ocean Avenue and Rio Road, it would not be a high-speed road. Its counterpart between Carpenter Street and Ocean Avenue is the safest stretch of four-lane highway in the state.

5. Local traffic served by the Hatton Canyon Freeway — it won't be. Those coming from the south and wishing to go into Carmel will either have to turn left on Oliver Road (just north of the bridge), across two lanes of oncoming traffic or exit at Carmel Valley Road and go through a single-point diamond traffic signal that in itself will cause back-up and congestion. There will be no exit at Rio Road to service businesses in that area. Carmel Rancho Boulevard will become more impacted, congested and dangerous because all traffic from the freeway wishing to go to the mouth of the valley's commercial district will have to use it as an access.

6. Widening Highway 1 versus Hatton Canyon Freeway alternative — Gregg Albright of Caltrans stated that if the existing highway were widenend it would have a usable service time of 17 to 18 years at a cost of $7 million. Hatton Canyon would have a usable service time of 20 years at a cost of $33.4 million. Take your choice.

7. The significance of preserving Hatton Canyon — obviously Ms. Barron does not know that almost 700 people have been led on walks through the canyon in 1989 and the first months of 1990. The ages of the participants have ranged from 2 years old to 85. Those who had not known the canyon have marveled at the beauty and diversity found in it. Stands of native Monterey pine easing into oak forests with trees 300-400 years old, riparian wetland flora, a significant fresh water marsh and small waterfalls combined in a canyon two miles in length and so accessible for residents' and visitors' use by foot is something that most sensitive communities would die for. A scenic freeway it would not be.

All of the aforementioned plus the attendant wildlife would be destroyed or displaced.

I also live very close to Highway 1, practically over it. I cannot see our quality of life improved by more asphalt being laid to accomodate ever more vehicular traffic. We need instead to think of preserving important environmental areas, slowing down, thinking smaller regarding development, getting out of our cars and into alternative modes of transportation, working to retain the remaining great beauty we have here and not to implement projects that will further its destruction.

Susan Resendez
Carmel

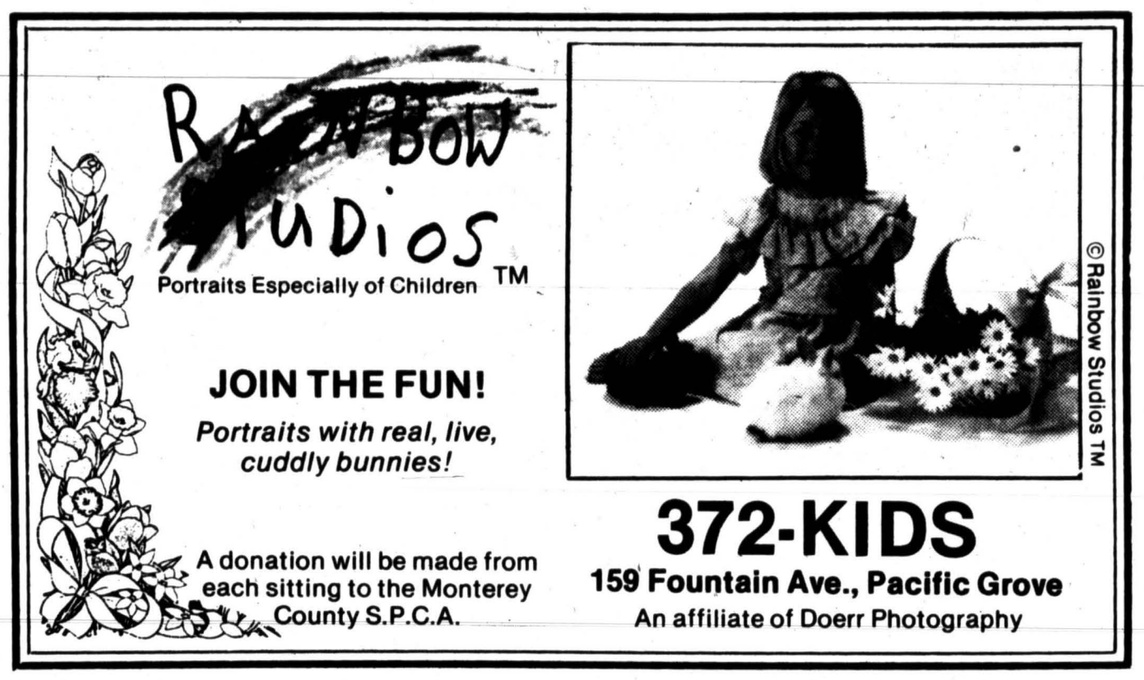
But, of course

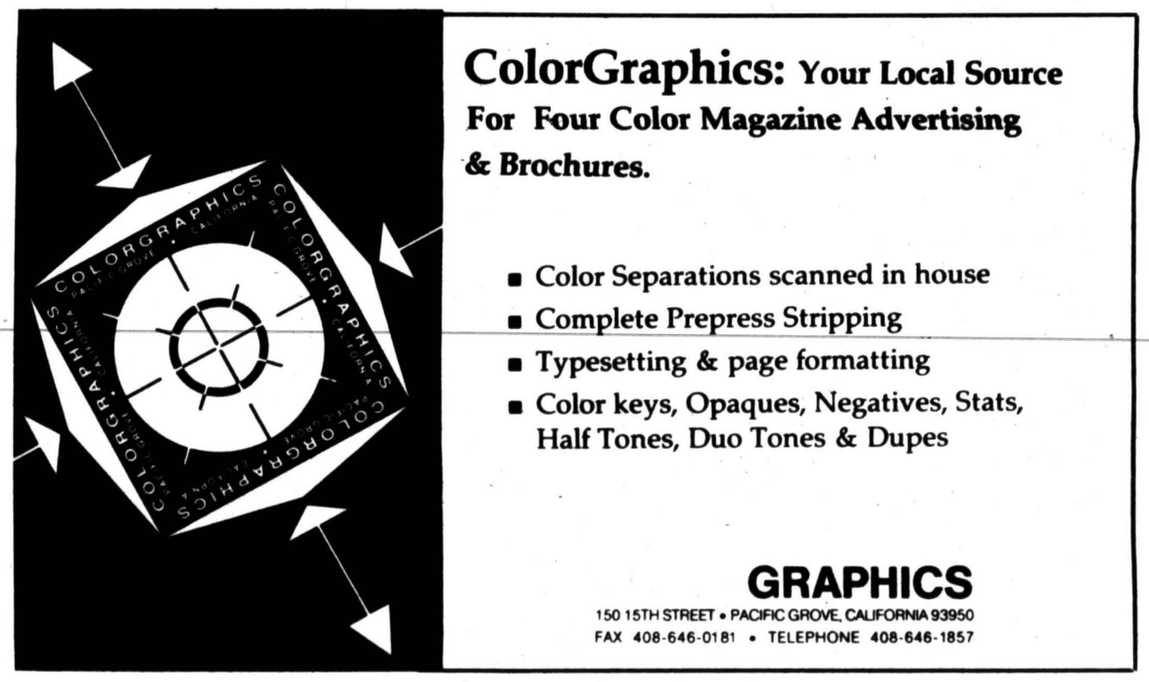
Dear Editor:

Save the "First Murphy House?" Of course! Of course! Of course! No question about it.

Margery Adams
Carmel

The average person in the course of a lifetime walks a distance equivalent to almost three times around the equator.


RAINBOW STUDIOS
Portraits Especially of Children TM
JOIN THE FUN!
Portraits with real, live, cuddly bunnies!
A donation will be made from each sitting to the Monterey County S.P.C.A.
© Rainbow Studios TM
372-KIDS
159 Fountain Ave., Pacific Grove
An affiliate of Doerr Photography


ColorGraphics: Your Local Source
For Four Color Magazine Advertising & Brochures.
■ Color Separations scanned in house
■ Complete Prepress Stripping
■ Typesetting & page formatting
■ Color keys, Opaques, Negatives, Stats, Half Tones, Duo Tones & Dupes
GRAPHICS
150 15TH STREET • PACIFIC GROVE, CALIFORNIA 93950
FAX 408-646-0181 • TELEPHONE 408-646-1857

WE'RE MUCH MORE THAN A MAILBOX!
MAILBOX RENTAL $7.50 MONTH (4 Mo. Minimum)
WE'RE MAILING & SHIPPING SERVICES
• Private Mailbox Rental (24 Hour Access)
• Ship via UPS, FEDERAL EXPRESS, U.S. POST OFFICE
• Packaging Service and Supplies
WE'RE BUSINESS SERVICES
• Photocopies • Business Cards • Rubber Stamps • Personalized Stationery
• 24-Hr. Phone Message Service • Word Processing
WE'RE COMMUNICATIONS SERVICES
• Western Union Instant Money Transfer telegrams • Cablegrams
• TELEX & FAX Sending/Receiving • Mailgrams
...AND WE'RE SO MUCH MORE!
• Passport Photos • Notary • Keys Made • Etc.
Postal and Business Services
MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®
CARMEL
225 Crossroads Ctr.
625-2800
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Saturday 10-6
CARMEL VALLEY
316 Mid-Valley Ctr.
625-5574
Mon.-Fri. 9-5:30
Saturday 10-5
PACIFIC GROVE
Forest & Prescott
372-4849
Mon.-Fri. 9-6
Saturday 10-5

IF SPIRITUAL HEALING INTERESTS YOU...
CONSIDER READING A BOOK ABOUT THE DISCOVERER OF CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

Mary Baker Eddy, who discovered the Science of Christian healing in 1866, was a pioneer healer, teacher and author.
You can read the inspiring life story of this courageous, nineteenth-century New England woman in biographies now on special sale at the Christian Science Reading Room in your area. The librarian will be happy to help you.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE READING ROOM

PADRE CORNER

By Emily Rubin

Sadie Hawkins

THE TIME has come for the girls to ask the guys to the traditional Sadie Hawkins Dance at Carmel High School. Although Sadie Hawkins is a commonly used term, very few people know of its origin.

Sadie Hawkins Day, traditionally Nov. 3 or the first Saturday of that month, was established in the *Li'l Abner* comic strip in the 1930s. Cartoonist Al Capp, known for his satirical representations of society and customs, tried to capture his feeling that all women, at that time, were out to destroy the independence of the male.

Capp used "Sadie Hawkins Day" as a day when women and girls are encouraged to take the initiative of inviting the man or boy of their choice for a date. An analysis devoted to Li'l Abner once stated that particularly on Sadie Hawkins Day, the single men were hunted down across the fields, in an epic chase, by a "horde of disheveled females showing all their claws."

Whether Capp used this piece of satire to show his dislike for the independence drive of women or as a starting point for it, is hard to tell. "My job (and the job of all humorists), he once said, "is to keep reminding people that they must not be content with anything."

Considering Capp's suspicion and disrespect for society at that time, he obviously felt strongly about the issue of women's independence. He characterizes particularly the city women as being scheming, superficial, and wanton. He feels that the independence of men should be preserved.

It is, however, ironic that his statement that people should not be content with anything has led to many changes in tradition, not the preserving of them. The role of women in society has changed dramatically since the 1930s to a point where it is not uncommon or unusual for a woman to ask a man out on a date.

The country western theme of the present day dance can be traced back to Li'l Abner's hometown of Dogpatch, U.S.A. The town of Dogpatch was a hillbilly country town which possessed neither electricity nor running water. The town was the setting of Capp's savage satire of American life.

This traditional Sadie Hawkins Dance has gained much popularity over the years. It is an annual event at Carmel High School that is anticipated throughout the school year. It takes a Sadie Hawkins Dance for the guys to feel the pressure of having to answer "Yes" or "No" or the rejection of not being asked at all.

A lot of hard work has been put into the organization of tomorrow's Sadie Hawkins Dance. Thanks to All Capp the tradition now exists, and hopefully will be strong for years to come.

(Editor's Note: Emily Rubin is a senior at Carmel High School where she is the Associated Student Body publicity representative. She plays varsity tennis, basketball and softball. She'll report on Carmel High happenings every other week in these pages.)

CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

By Mary Parsons

Pony up

PONY DIVISION tryouts and sign-ups will be held this Saturday, March 17, from 10 a.m. to noon at the Carmel Middle School Pony baseball field. (To play in this division you must be 13 on or before July 31, 1990 and/or turn 15 on or after Aug. 1, 1990.)

All players — new and returning- MUST try out. Please bring a copy of your birth certificate that we can keep if you are new to the program and/or have not done so before. For more information call Judy Palshaw, Pony director (624-7448), or Karen Huntington, player agent (624-5740).

Ever wonder who's behind the CYB program? In addition to Karen, this year's executive board consists of Karl Pallastrini, president (625-2976); Nan McCauley, vice president (625-0773); Joanne Langslet, secretary (625-9038); and Carol Schock, treasurer (624-2647). Many more hardworking folks comprise the general board — division directors, grants and rules committees, publicity, etc. — to bring a full baseball/softball program to Carmel area kids each season.

Scorekeeping. Every year I encourage people to learn how, but it's more than just a request for volunteers — I really think it's fun! My husband taught me to keep score during a Giants game five years ago, and I was hooked. Since then I've kept score for Bronco division games, softball, socko, "Oldtimers" baseball, even the Bronco World Series in Pacific Grove the summer before last. Scorekeeping focuses my attention and provides a lasting reminder of each game (not everyone remembers games play-by-play weeks — or months — later, as can some hardcore ballplayers I know).

It appeals to the secretary in me, although secretarial skills are NOT required! You don't even have to know much about baseball (I didn't before I started). Scoring can be as simple or as complex as you want to make it — from noting runs scored and outs made, to figuring batting averages and team statistics. Anyway (now here's the pitch for volunteers) — we can always use more scorekeepers! (The Pinto division will not keep score this year.) Please join me at the clinic, Wednesday, March 21, at 7 p.m. in Carmel Middle School room L3.

Tickets are available now from players for our annual pancake breakfast and Opening Day ceremonies (March 24 at Larson Field on Rio Road).

STATEMENT OF ABANDONMENT OF THE USE OF FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME
File No. F5913-15

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name RED LION TAVERN at San Carlos Street between Ocean & 7th Aves, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Nov. 19, 1985.

TOP LION ENTERPRISES, INC., A California Corporation, San Carlos Street, betw. Ocean & 7th. P.O. Box 4275, Carmel-by-the-Sea. CA 93921.

This business was conducted by a corporation.

(s) Tim Prudhel, President

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 12, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990

(PC305)

NOTICE SOLICITING APPLICATIONS FOR MEMBERSHIP ON THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA'S "HODGES PLANNING AND USE COMMITTEE"

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is seeking applications from residents of the neighborhood area south of Santa Lucia, east of Carmelo and west of Oliver Road to serve on the Hodges Planning and Use Committee. In addition to the two neighborhood representatives selected, the committee (a subcommittee of the City's Recreation Commission) will consist of representatives of the City's Recreation, Forest and Beach, and Planning Commissions, the Parking Committee, the Diocese of Monterey, Carmel Youth Baseball, the State Department of Parks and Recreation and the Mission Ranch.

The purpose of the committee is to develop various use concepts for the City's recently acquired Hodges property.

Interested parties may obtain applications at City Hall located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, Monday through Friday, from 8:30 a.m. until 5:00 p.m. on Monday, 26 March 1990.

Jeanne Brehmer
City Clerk

An Enduring Peninsula Presence In An Exciting New Location

Monterey Jaguar, Rolls-Royce, Ferrari has just made the biggest move in its history. After a third of a century across from Lake El Estero in Monterey, we've built a brand new facility at 1711 Del Monte Blvd. in Seaside.

This new extension of the Seaside Auto Center has been designed with you, the customer, in mind. With 600 feet of frontage and two buildings totaling 24,000 square feet, we're able to better showcase the new and preowned collector cars that attract customers from around the world, and to provide you improved parts and service capabilities.

But some things never change at Monterey Jaguar, Rolls-Royce, Ferrari. For you, that means the same courtesy, professionalism and attention to your specific automotive needs. You've come to expect it, and indeed, you deserve it.

We're excited with our new, state-of-the-art facility, and the opportunity to serve you even better than before. We invite you to come out and see for yourself why the only dealership of its kind in the U.S. has just made the greatest leap forward in its history.

George Mahi, general sales manager, and Jim Willingham, owner

MONTEREY
JAGUAR · Rolls-Royce · Ferrari
Where the legend continues

1711 Del Monte Blvd., Seaside, CA 93955 • (408) 899-8800

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

The COMPANY STORE

DESIGNER BOUTIQUE
Specializing in Sizes 14-24

Featuring Our Own Designs and Unique Accessories

153 CROSSROADS
CARMEL
(408) 625-6602

Opening Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

Passage

Specializing in All Forms of Hair and Nail Care

139 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel CA 93923(408) 625-5006

OFFSHORE
Tanning Center

New Ownership!
Completely Remodeled!

Featuring
SCA Wolff 224SL Tanning Beds
New Extended Hours
OPEN MON.-FRI. 7:30 A.M.-9:30 P.M.
SAT. 10 A.M.-6 P.M. • CLOSED SUN.

12 THE CROSSROADS MALL
CARMEL • **625-4445**

THE CROSSROADS

FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)

SEA OTTER GIFTS
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe

209 Crossroads Blvd.
(408) 625-3290

Jacqueline

A SHOP FULL OF SURPRISES

(408) 624-2479
IN THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

THE CROSSROADS

Holiday Hutch

The Christmas Shop

TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads • Carmel
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

CREATIVE SPIRIT

No Blarney!...
Creative Spirit has everything for your St. Patrick's Day Celebration *and* a little green for everyone to wear!

Shop early for best selection, place balloon orders early!

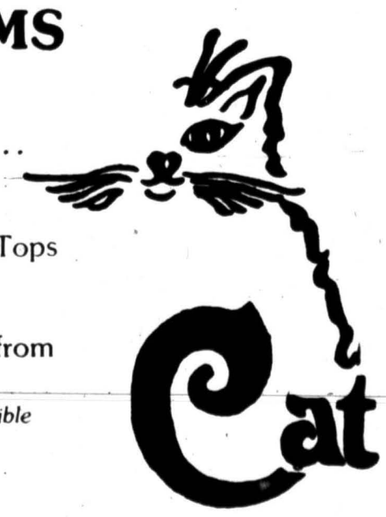
(408) 625~5637
116 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel

Spring has Sprung at
JANE ARCHER

157 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • (408) 625-9643

If you love cats, you'll love...
The Classic Cat

GIFT ITEMS
FOR THE CAT LOVER...
- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- *And many more collectible*



122 CROSSROADS BLVD
CARMEL **(408) 626-0201**

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz• 625-5322

Fiestas of food & fun

ALTHOUGH IT is the Ides of March and Easter is one month away, spring is buzzing in the thoughts and hearts of everyone. Fiestas, food and fun filled the calendar last week.

At Chartwell School spring begins with the popular "La Fiesta Primavera"and "Festival '90" was the occasion for the announcement of Chef of The Year.

I was disappointed to find a blank wall instead of the usual array of art by students of Chartwell School at the yearly fund-raiser "La Fiesta Primavera." However, student art was discovered in a different arena.

Brightening the entrance of San Carlos Hall was the "Spring Fiesta '90" design of 10-year-old Shannon Davey. Found on sweatshirts for sale as well as the program covers, Brighter yet were the decorations in the hall. Bundles of balloons, pinatas, and sparkling tortilla chips strewn on the tables, tiny red lights and Mexican straw sombreros openly stashed about. All were the artistic work of Katie Ewen, Nan Heller, Lynn Monnes and Denise Marseguerra.

The bright colors immediately struck a note of gaeity.

Many festive colors were worn by the 300 guests but not as many Mexican costumes as the previous year. However, master of ceremonies Alan Brenner's white outfit was topped with sarape and a sombrero large enough to shade a family of 10.

Silent auction tables were constantly busy. It was difficult to entice Hank Ketchum away for a short picture session and Joan Albert was smitten with the sterling silver tea set that was won (for the evening's top bid), by Tom and Julie Foster.

Peter d'Andrea was seen returning again and again to check his bid on a basket of chocolates. Later he himself was up for auction and Harvey Kilpatrick will invite guests for dinner while Peter takes over in the kitchen; Peter being the star chef at Carmel Valley Ranch Resort.

The hand-carved redwood bench by Tom Ewen will grace the Glenn Leidig home and the Fred Slautterbacks will cruise the Monterey Bay for three hours aboard the Patronilla yacht with friends. Tom and Katie Ewen will roll back the years as they see Paul McCartney at UC Berkeley and Bruce Winge will dine and spend the afternoon with Rusty Areias in Sacramento.

"Best Birthday Ever" went to Jim and Sally Conrad, which will allow a child and 10 best friends an afternoon of lunch, swimming, cake and the best birthday ever. The 1923 Sterling flatware will be used by Maureen Richards.

As lines formed for the Fiesta Buffet catered by Nicola Bianchi the guests sang *Happy Birthday* to Tom Martinsen and Chartwell board president Harvey Kilpatrick. Harvey made an important announcement — the good news is that a new school facility is in escrow. The building on Pilot Road near the Carmel Valley Community Center will be a more central location, making it more convenient for South County students. The school hopes to be in the Carmel Valley location in September '90.

Christopher Harris (school director), presented a huge cluster of balloons to Harvey as he came to the podium, Harvey asked, "Is this to get me home?"

It has been just a little over a year that Mr. Harris accepted his post and he is pleased with the move to a permanent place for the school and is happy with the progress made to help children who are dyslexic. He said that the younger the better for the students. It is important to assist dyslexics with special tools for learning before self-esteem is damaged.

Mr. Harris introduced the board, the Chartwell faculty, the current and alumni students who served the guests and presented floral bouquets to Fiesta co-chairwomen Helen Ostrom and Susan Wilson. Special recognition went to three board members — Nicki McMahan, Judy Lewis and Jeffener Santee for their "foresight and grassroots work."

With the dedication of this supportive group more students are being accepted and progress is being made. Scholarships have been available in the past and hopefully will continue to be in the future of this fine school.

Good food always brings a festive air to any occasion. So the good guys in the white hats took them off for an evening of fun at "Festival 90 — The 15th Annual President's Ball & Chef of the Year Dinner" to find out who was honored.

That is, all the chefs took off their white toques except for the executive chef at The Inn at Spanish Bay Pascal Rifflart. He and his staff served five courses with South American inspiration from Santiago Topas appetizers to fantastic Copacabana desserts.

Julio Ramirez, president of the MP Chefs Association, welcomed guests and introduced emcee Robert Furter. No more suspense — here is the big news. Beat Giger, executive chef at The Lodge at Pebble Beach, was brought to the podium to receive awards and presentations as "Chef of The Year."

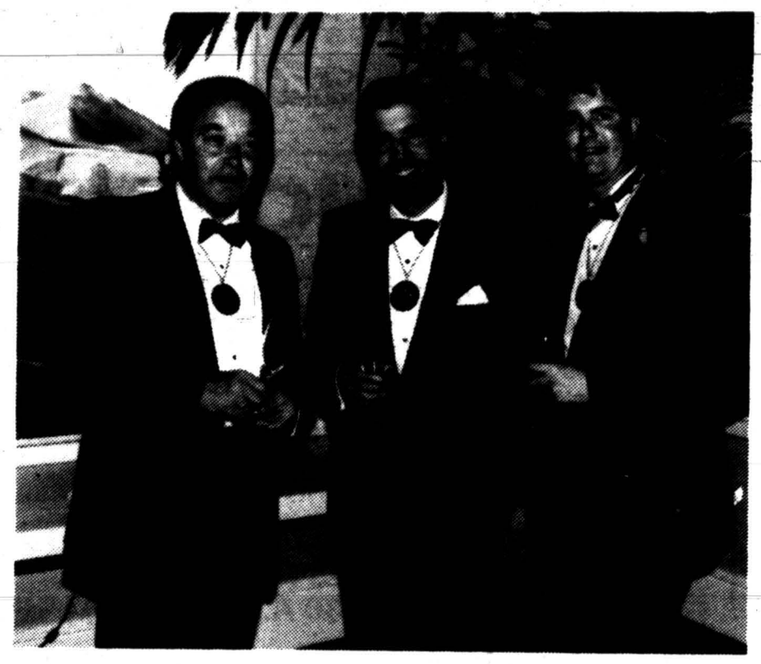
A native of Switzerland, Mr. Giger came to Pebble Beach by way of South America, Florida, Denver and San Francisco, where he received the Chef of the Year Award two years ago.

Sunday evening he received proclamations from Monterey Mayor Dan Albert (representing all local mayors), state Sen. Henry Mello, Rep. Leon Panetta presented by Bert Cutino and Shary Farr, representing her husband Assemblyman Sam Farr.

Continued on page 15

A HAPPY Beat Giger CEC held his trophy as Monterey Peninsula's Chef of the Year. (Christopher Hulse photos.)

CHEF DAVID Santa Cruz, executive chef Pascal Rifflart, and chef Lisa Magazini (left to right), prepared dinner for 185 guests at the Chef of the Year award dinner. Looking on was John Chadwell, general manager of the Inn at Spanish Bay.



OLE BLEM, Julio Ramirez and Don Ferch, all former Chef of the Year winners, shown during the social hour at the "Festival '90" dinner at Inn at Spanish Bay.

MARC VEDRINES (owner/chef of Carmel's French Poodle restaurant), Carmen Magnusson and her husband Jon (executive chef at Monterey Peninsula Country Club), and Pierre Coutou (owner of Fish & Basil restaurant), attended the Chef of the Year award dinner.

GASPAR AND Joelle Catanzaro enjoy a rare evening out together at Chef of the Year award dinner. Gaspar is (sadly) headed from his post at the Gold Fork (which he loves), to join the staff at Sardine Factory.

THE RIGHT Rev. Monsignor Brendan McGuiness, who gave the invocation at the Chefs Association dinner, talked with Bert Cutino (co-owner of the Sardine Factory), before dinner.

ELENA STEELE (pastry chef at Ventana), Peter Charles (Ventana executive chef), Orlin Marcus (executive chef at the Beach Club), and Robert Negri (owner of Giuliano's), talked about...food (what else?) at Chef of the Year dinner.

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

Shary said she wanted to check up to find out what kind of person Beat is and she talked with his staff. She discovered that he is a very nice fellow who treats his staff with respect and consideration. She ended by quoting Virginia Woolf, who said, "One cannot sleep well, love well, without dining well." Well said.

Mr. Furter presented three awards for outstanding service to the MP Chefs Assn. Don Ferch (Chef of the Year last year and association president for two years), was called up first. Second was David Taylor (executive chef at Casa Munras), and then the "Purveyor of the Year" award went to Paul Sandis (who is in the bakery business.)

Former Chef of The Year honorees attending were Marc Vedrines, Alfred Furter, Gernot Leitzinger, Bert Cutino, Julio Ramirez, John Romano, Ole Blem and Don Ferch. Cynthia Kaiser and Terry Teplitzky were chairpersons for the annual dinner.

FUTUREDATES OF Note: Our very own (or he use to be), Fred Dame is coming back to enlighten us with a discourse on "tasting the master's way" at a gourmet dinner at the Monterey Plaza on March 17. Everyone will end up with invaluable bits of info from one of 12 Master Sommeliers. It is called "Chardonnay Barrel Tasting Dinner" sponsored by the Monterey Wine Country Associates. Frank Jerant is president and Carmel's Cary Gott is treasurer. This is a kick-off for the big Monterey Wine Festival which begins the following night at the aquarium. Contact Armanasco Public Relations, Monterey.

"Quiet Light" settles in at the Thunderbird when photographer John Sexton comes to sign his book by the same name. Joining him are Colin Fletcher and James Alinder (director of Friends of Photography for 10 years and formerly from Pebble)...On the 21st Joshua Wesson will be guest speaker for a Thunderbird's "Talk & Tasting Luncheon," ($14 advance reservations required).

Reg Henry, editor of the *Herald* newspaper, will speak at the Carmel Woman's Club on March 19th at 2 p.m. and will answer questions at the end of his talk before tea is served.

American Association of University Women holds its March meeting on the 20th at 7 p.m., Casa Estrada, Monterey. Topic of discussion is "Teen Pregnancy," with panelists Holly White, Lynne Dinidir, Pat Wilson and two teen mothers.

Also on the 20th, Maestro Clark Suttle gives a Monterey County Symphony Preview at Del Mesa Carmel at 2 p.m. with tea served at 3. And that evening at 6:45 Betsy Tumelson talks on "Today's Actions — Tomorrow's History" at the Professional Women's Network meeting at the Community Room, Crossroads. Guests are welcome.

A benefit dinner for the American Red Cross of Monterey County will be held March 23 at the Sardine Factory. Adding to the fun for the evening are celebrity waiters Leon Panetta, Henry Mello, Rusty Areias, Sam Farr, Eric Seastrand and Judge William Wunderlich. Gives people a chance to mingle with elected officials in a relaxed, festive atmosphere and provides good works of the Red Cross at the same time. $60 pp for a four-course dinner with Monterey County wines served.

If you are going south you may wish to stop by the Monterey County Agricultural & Rural Life Museum in King City before the end of April. The "Writing On the Wall" exhibit of posters between 1941-44 of women in the work force, patriotism, the Victory Home, ration books and USO dances will be on display.

"Following the Footsteps of the Impressionists —

Continued on page 16

CHARTWELL SCHOOL'S Fiesta/dinner/auction went smoothly in part due to the efforts of co-chairpersons Helen Ostrom (left) and Susan Wilson, Alan Brenner, emcee, and Harvey Kilpatrick, chairman of the board. (Christopher Hulse photo.)

MAXINE KLAPUT is served hors d'oeuvres by Chartwell School's Stephanie Ostrom. Other school reps included Ryan Bennett and Scott Fosmark, all three wearing Chartwell sweatshirts.

NICKI MCMAHAN (left) and Rolande and Hank Ketcham (right), talked with Chartwell School director Christopher Harris at Fiesta fund-raiser.

JOANNE AND Peter D'Andrea were checking out the silent auction tables 'La Fiesta Primavera" fund-raiser for Chartwell.

MATT LITTLE and Bill Stahl talked with Gerald Fry, honorary chairman, of the Chartwell "La Fiesta Primavera."

FOUR OF the Chartwell fund-raiser committee members checked out one of the silent auction (left to right): Joan Harris, Marsha Zelus, Carol Feinberg, and Judy Gaugh (of the Chartwell faculty).

CLEARANCE

Men's & Women's SWEATERS Regular $110 to $118 — NOW $49&$89

Women's LONG COATS — NOW $259

Men's & Women's JACKETS Regular $260 to $325 — $169 & $229

Children's JACKETS & SWEATERS — 1/2 PRICE

HILDA OF ICELAND

Ocean Ave btwn San Carlos and Dolores Streets • Carmel

OPEN 7 DAYS 625-4150

UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

Carmel Plaza — Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission.

THE BARNYARD — Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique... The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN ... worth a trip!

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

Bonnard/Vuillard" will be the topic of Verna Test's slide lecture at 10 a.m. March 21 at La Mirada.

•

ENTRE NOUS:

THE PEBBLE SHUFFLE Golf Tournament at Spanish Bay Links was a great success, according to Jean Hurd and husband Frank Hevrdejs. The social events were a hit also. (Note photos.) Coming up next in the Hurd/Hevrdejs Pebble Beach home is a cocktail party tomorrow night to benefit Monterey Youth Music. Guests will be treated to songs by New York Met's Douglas Ahlstedt accompanied by Robert Freeman of The Eastman School of Music...MARCH IS MEMBERSHIP Month for MADD. $10 students/seniors and $20 individual. Mothers Against Drunk Driving cordially invites you to join and volunteer. Needed are speakers, case watching, victim assistance, public awareness, clerical and special programs. Every 23 minutes someone dies due to a drunk driver and MADD is working to save lives — perhaps yours...THE EASTER SEAL Society received a $15,000 grant from the Grover Hermann Foundation to renovate and winterize Camp Harmon in the Santa Cruz Mountains so that disabled children and adults can better enjoy activities such as boating, swimming and horseback riding...WITH SPRING HOUSECLEANING upon us, remember that the Costume Gallery of History and Art Association accepts items in good condition which are of historical signficance to Monterey and early California...MASTERS OF FOOD & Wine continues as good things should. March 21 and 22 the famous Big Apple chef, Patrick Clark completes the "East/West Chef's Connection" by offering two distinctive menus at Pacific's Edge Restaurant, Highlands Inn. He is known for his creative "New American Style Cuisine." ($55 pp.) As we all know, asparagus has arrived and the Inn's chef Brian Whitmer is "spear-heading" an Asparagus Celebration at the California Market Restaurant until April 31. We also know that asparagus is not loaded with calories (36 for a full 8 ounces), but with vitamins C and A. Brian gives a variety of new menus...CAR BUFFS HAVE something to smile about. The 40th Concours at Pebble on Aug. 19, 1990 will showcase Detroit's futuristic designs of the '50s and '60s along with an "Italian Carrozzeria" display including the De Tomasco Mangusta Spyder, Lamborghini 354 GT Spyder and Lancia Blue Ray II. And, none have been shown here before. Call or write the PB Co. for advance tickets and info.

pine cone goes here if there's room

BARTENDER VOLUNTEER Tom Ewen (right), prepared a drink for Ned Thomas (left), as Ingrid Brant and John King showed their approval.

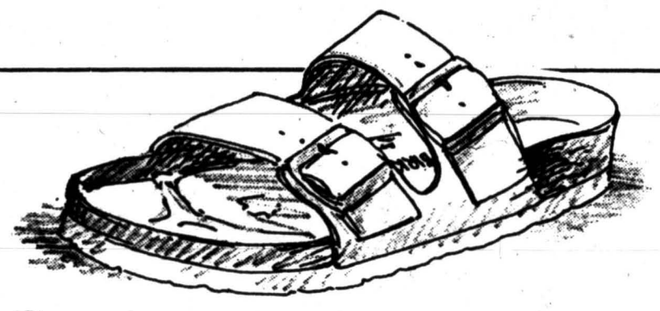
DEBORAH VEERHUSEN, Lynn Bennett, Ingrid Brant and Katie Ewen (all volunteers for Chartwell fund-raiser), tried ripe strawberries from the buffet table.

SHOWN AT the guest check-in table for Chartwell School's fund-raiser were faculty member Nora Lee, business manager Stephanie Allredge, and Layne Newman, who is a school secretary.

LARRY AND Jean Horan and Bill and Laura Stahl (left to right), at "Pebble Shuffle" dinner at Inn at Spanish Bay.

VAUGHN AND Sally Feather dined with Fred and Michelle Noseworthy at "Pebble Shuffle" dinner/dance at the Inn at Spanish Bay.

Now at Bud's Too ...Russ Harris



Discover how healthy and comfortable your feet can be in original Birkenstock footwear. And discover the fresh new look of Birkenstock — sandals and shoes in exciting new colors and styles.

Birkenstock

#7 Paseo San Carlos • San Carlos St. (Across from Ron's Liquors) btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel • 624-5779

MORE THAN JUST A DRUG STORE

Premium Wines, Liquors, Beers & Champagnes
Cosmetics — Large Card Collections
GIFTS FOR ALL OCCASIONS

Get in the "Spirit." Pick up your
Bailey's Irish creme
& Irish Whiskey

Your Neighborhood Full-Service Drug and Liquor Store

Free Delivery **Free Parking**

PHARMACIST HOURS:
9 a.m.-6:30 p.m. Mon.-Sat.
9 a.m.-2 p.m. Sun. + Holidays

FREE DELIVERY 624-1543

Open 9:00 am to 9:00 pm
7 Days a Week • 365 Days a Year
6th & Junipero, Carmel
Plenty of FREE PARKING

SURF 'n SAND DRUGS & LIQUORS

OUTREACH PROJECT OF CARMEL PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

YELLOW BRICK ROAD
BENEFIT SHOP
"CLOTHING—COLLECTIBLES"
Mon.-Sat. — 10:00 a.m.-3:00 p.m.
26386 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel, CA (408) 626-8480

Located in Carmel on 7th btwn. San Carlos & Dolores
Open 11-5:30
(closed Monday)
625-3665

THE TACK BOX
Specializing in English Tack and Riding Apparel

TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

The Irish Brigades

IRELAND'S RECURRENT rebellions against English rule resulted in the flight from her shores of many fugitives. Most famous among these were the Ulster Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnell, the O'Neills and the O'Donnells.

Along with clans to the south, they reduced the English control of Ireland to a few coastal towns, so that for many years England ruled Ireland in name only. The provice of Ulster long harbored the fiercest resistance to Queen Elizabeth I's attempts to convert Ireland to the Protestant religion, and when James II, the last Catholic monarch in England, fought the Protestant ascendancy for his throne, it was to Catholic Ireland and Tyrconnell he turned for assistance. That assistance incurred a heavy price. James' defeat resulted in the "Flight of the Earls," the first great exodus of fugitive Irishmen from their homeland.

As political fugitives in the 16th century, these Irish fled to the continent, where their military prowess was enlisted by monarchs in Spain, Austria and France. There they were formed into brigades made up entirely of Irish exiles, where they won honors on the field of battle, were widely regarded as some of the best of Europe's soldiers, and on occasion found themselves once again facing their old antagonists.

The most famous of these occasions was at Fontenoy in 1745, in the War of the Austrian Succession. The English and Hanoverian forces were aligned against the French and as the English troops (1st Grenadier Guards) approached, advancing up a hill, Lt. Col. Lord Charles Hay stepped forward from the front ranks, so legend has it, took out a flask, raised it in salute to the French Household troops, and declared, "We are the English Guards, and hope you will stand until we come up to you, and not swim the Schledt as you did the Main at Dettingen." Cheers rang out from both sides, the English advanced and at thirty paces the French fired. The murderous fusillade did not halt the attack and the French were driven from their positions, the flank turned and an English victory was at hand.

Suddenly there was the sound of bagpipes and from the crest of the hill, emerald banners flying in the breeze, the Irish Brigade of the French Army descended upon the English Guards, driving them back down the hill and across the river. It was a total rout and Lord Cumberland, the English commander, watching from an opposite hill as the Irish Brigade swept into action, exclaimed, "God's curse on the laws that made those men our enemies." Michael Kelly, the brigade's commander, called after the fleeing English, recalling previous victories in Ireland, "We are the Irish Brigade who drove you from Enniskillin and Omagh. Remember our name." Such were the "heroics" of ancient warfare. When darkness fell, Cumberland withdrew his forces down the road to Brussels in defeat.

The rebellions in Ireland in the 18th and 19th centuries, the religious persecution and the Great Famine drove literally millions more Catholic Irish from their homeland to Australia (often as political prisoners), and to New Zealand, Canada and the United States. Once again their ability as soldiers created more Irish Brigades.

In the United States Civil War, the Irish Brigade was one of the most highly decorated units in the Union Army. It comprised the 29th Massachusetts, the 116th Pennsylvania and the 63rd, 69th and 88th New York Infantry Regiments, and was Irish to a man. The brigade had three emerald green banners embroidered with a gold harp, a shamrock and a sunburst, and was commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas F. Meagher, himself a fugitive leader of the 1848 Irish rebellion. Meagher had been imprisoned in Australia by the English, escaped and came to America. The fact that England supported the South was enough to send him into the Union cause and with the help of Archbishop Hughes of New York, he raised the Irish Brigade. The Archbishop himself had presented the brigade its flags at a grand march in front of his residence. The Irish were assigned to Bull Sumner's corps and Bruce Catton, the Civil War historian, says whenever Sumner went into action his first question was "Where are my green flags?"

In the "bloodiest day of the war," at Sharpsburg in the Battle of Antietam, McClellan called out his pet brigade when Gen. French's troops were driven back by Lee's Army of Northern Virginia. The brigade swung into action, its green banners snapping, and met the Confederate advance head on, stopping it cold. The resulting fire fight was so hot that Meagher knew his brigade must either advance or retreat, but remaining in the open field was impossible.

Catton writes, "...and then he (Meagher) stood in his stirrups and shouted 'Raise the colors and follow me.' The green flags went tossing up and the Irishmen charged again...and the Rebels slowly fell back into the sunken road..."

The brigade was reduced to 500 men that day and when finally relieved, Catton describes their departure from the field.

"Still under fire, they marched to the rear in columns as orderly as if they were on the drill field..."

McClellan watched with tears in his eyes. At Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville and Gettysburg the Brigade fought with characteristic courage, its emerald banners creating confidence among other troops. "Looking for a fight?" asked Gen. McClellan of an arriving regiment at Gettysburg. "Follow the Irish," he told them. When positioned opposite the Confederacy's Irish troops, Mahone's Regiment and Cobb's Legion, the soldiers of both sides often mingled, exchanging newspapers and the latest word from Ireland. Unfortunately, when the battle renewed, they fought each other with unflinching determination.

In 1917, the all-Irish "Fighting 69th" Regiment would go into the First World War with its famous chaplain Father Francis Patrick Duffy and its commander, Fordham's future football coach, Major Frank Cavanaugh, and Harry Truman would command an all-Irish artillery battery from Kansas City, but those would be among the last of the ethnic and geographically segregated regiments in the US Army.

One other all-Irish unit should be noted. In the War with Mexico, Irish soldiers in the American Army became disenchanted with the prospect of serving a Protestant, industrial nation in its subjugation of a Catholic, agrarian nation. For these recent immigrants, it was too much a parallel to England and Ireland. They deserted in significant numbers to fight on the Mexican side in the Saint Patrick's Battalion. Today, in Mexico City, there is a monument downtown filled with Irish names in memory of those who were captured and shot by the US for desertion. Irish names are still to be found among prominent Mexican families resulting from those members of the battalion who were not captured and who made their home in Mexico after the war.

France and Spain also have a number of prominent families of Irish descent (the Spanish Dukes of Tetuan, for example, are O'Donnells). Two of the better known names in America have brought us Hennessey cognac from France and Carlos O'Brien beer from Mexico. Have a happy Saint Patrick's Day, Saturday.

Members of the bean family manufacture their own nitrogen that enriches the soil around them. Planting beans in sandy tracts will enable other plants to thrive there as well.

FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

Monday, March 5

3:38 a.m. Torres and Fourth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:59 a.m. Torres and Mountain View; reported smoke in a structure. Nothing found.

Tuesday, March 6

12:41 p.m. The Barnyard; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:25 p.m. Casanova and 10th; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:46 p.m. Canada Lane; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

Wednesday, March 7

1:29 a.m. Edgefield Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

7:42 a.m. Dolores and Ninth; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

11:05 a.m. Fire Station; first aid rendered, patient released in own care.

11;48 a.m. Ocean and San Carlos; odor investigation, nothing found.

Friday, March 9

12:55 p.m. Carmel Center Place; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:14 p.m. Monte Verde and 11th, flooding caused by broken water pipe.

5:39 p.m. Ocean and Mission; medical emergency, patient released in own care.

St. Patricks Day Shenanigans

2 DAYS ONLY
EVERYTHING IN THE STORE
Friday & Saturday
March 16th & 17th
STOCK ITEMS ONLY (NO SPECIAL ORDERS)

20% OFF

TABLES, CHAIRS, COMPUTER TABLES, LAMPS, STOOLS, DESKS, ENTERTAINMENT CENTERS & MUCH MORE!

LUCK OF THE IRISH STOREWIDE SALE

GRIFFITH'S FURNITURE

Solid Wood Unfinished and Finished Furniture

Tomorrows Antiques Today

829 Broadway • Seaside
394-6301

235 Monterey
Salinas
422-6833

BUSINESS BEAT

By David Leland

Local boy makes good

THE INDEPENDENT Insurance Agents and Brokers of the Monterey Peninsula have announced the election of Carmel Valley resident Chuck Veatch as association president for the coming year.

During the past two years, Veatch served as the organization's vice president and has been a board member for more than six years.

Veatch, who lives in the valley with wife Eula Mae, is a member of the Carmel Foundation, treasurer of the Church of the Wayfarer and is closely associated with the Carmel Bach Festival.

Joining Veatch as new officers are vice president Don Pendlay of S. Don Pendlay & Associates of Monterey and secretary/treasurer Chris Spaulding of Brown-Spaulding & Associates in Carmel.

The remaining new board members are Sandy Rose of Picetti & Anderson; Matt Allaire of Allaire Insurance; Tom Gowing of Oceanview Insurance Services and past president Larry Durocher of Monterey Insurance Agencies in Monterey.

•

Important move... The public relations and marketing firm of Thompson/Teele has moved its offices to a new Monterey location at 444 Pearl St., Suite D-4.

Thompson/Teele was formed in October of 1989 by partners Doug Thompson and Jo Ellen Teele.

The firm offers services including promotion, publicity, copy writing, newsletters, brochures, special events and research.

•

New to you... Dr. Gerald Pauler, a registered professional engineer, has opened up a business call Projex.

The three-pronged effort takes in consulting, engineering and building. Pauler is sticking to the corporate level when it comes to designing management computer systems, but is currently seeking a contractor's license so he can begin using his expertise in the area of home remodeling.

•

Meeting of note... The Dolores Street Business Breakfast Club of Carmel has slated a meeting for 8 a.m. Monday, March 26, in the Victorian Room of the Pine Inn.

Scheduled guests include Stephen Sanders of Scottsdale, Ariz. and Robert Franco of Endorphin Productions.

For further information contact Victoria Macy at Stefan Mann Luggage. Phone 625-2998 or 625-2609.

Even Though It's Not a Carmel Business, We Thought You'd Want to Know Dept.... Donald J. Glidewell, CPA, owner of D.J. Glidewell & Co., is offering tax clients electronic filing — a high-tech way to receive a refund in a relatively short period of time.

For the first time, the Internal Revenue Service is making electronic filing available in all 50 states.

"By filing electronically, a client doesn't have to wait while the IRS goes thorugh the time-consuming barrage of paperwork," says Glidewell. "We send the completed return to the IRS via our computer which goes directly onto their computer. This process bypasses the sorting and key punching phase a mailed return goes through, which is what causes the typical six- to eight-week waiting period."

Glidewell claims that he can get clients a refund in just three short weeks.

•

Good showing...A special representative of Ralph Lauren Womenswear will present the company's spring collection from 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Wednesday, March 21, in the Polo/-Ralph Lauren store at Mission and Sixth in Carmel.

•

He's back... That would be local dentist Dr. Bradford Carl, who lectured at the World Introduction of Cosmetic Dentistry in Chicago.

While in the Windy City, Carl demonstrated to other dentists procedures using porcelain veneers.

Proceeds from the lecture were donated to the dental programs at three major universities in Illinois.

•

MP Chamber news... The 1990 Spring Trade Fair and Business Mixer, sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce and Visitors Convention Bureau, has been scheduled for Thursday, April 26, at the Monterey Conference Center.

The fair will run from 4:30 to 8 p.m. and showcase about 120 peninsula businesses.

Also, the chamber has been named an accredited organization by the U.S. Chamber of Commerce.

Only about 10 percent of chambers from nationwide receive such an honor.

The 1,400-member peninsula chamber was cited as an organization that meets high standards of performance in planning and programming and in conducting a well-balanced and productive program of work.

Give yourselves a laurel and hardy pat on the back for a job well done.

•

If the spirits move you... The Carmel Vintage Shoppe has moved into the space formerly occupied by Super Sundaes on the southwest corner of Dolores and Seventh, according to part owner Tom Nash.

The full-service liquor store will expand its wine section in the new location.

•

CV Chamber news... The Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce has scheduled a mixer from 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, March 22, at the Express D'Orient restaurant at 245 The Crossroads.

Music will be provided by pianist Benjamin Falana and prizes will be raffled. For more information call 659-4000.

•

The more it stays the same dept... American International Golf Resorts maintains that it has no major changes planned for Carmel Valley Ranch Resort, which it is purchasing for $60 million from Landmark Land Co. of Carmel.

Escrow is set to close in two months on the 100-room hotel, golf course and tennis club.

Landmark officials, whose subsidiary Oak Tree Savings Bank owns the property, have indicated that the deal is directly tied to divestiture required under the 1989 federal bailout of the nation's S & Ls, which mandates that S & Ls get out of real estate development and back to home loans.

As of this report, Carmel Valley Ranch Resort management will remain the same.

PLANNING AHEAD

By Mike McLeod

Information and involvement

IN AN effort to encourage public involvement and to better disseminate information to the public and citizens, the Department of Community Planning and Building has decided to write a column for the *Carmel Pine Cone.*

The topics of these columns will include information on design, safety, and regulations that play an important role in the community. Examples of proposed articles will include: zoning (R-1), subordinate units, exterior design changes, lighting, licensing, and an array of other information. Today I'd like to cover the importance of business licensing.

•

HOW OFTEN are local, state, and federal agencies asking for money? You know — IRS, FICA, FIT, SDI, etc? If it's not a tax, then it's a fee or license. Let's take a moment to focus on a very important item: the business license.

Not much positive thought is given to the business license by the community. However, one of the main features of licensing is protection. Protection in the form of regulation — the regulation and administration of the types and numbers of businesses.

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea uses licensing as a means of "knowing" who is in town, the type of business being operated, and providing security for the homeowner and consumer. Here are a couple of examples:

A person opens a shop on Ocean Avenue. The person's business involves the sale and distribution of a video and a membership for a franchise. Background checks are not made since there are no licensing provisions. No local agency is monitoring the operation. Several interested people pay monies to this person. Soon after, this person departs and is never heard from again. Unfortunately, this was fraud.

A group of individuals drive up to a house on San Antonio and unload several rakes and shovels. To passersby, these individuals look like gardeners. The homeowners are away on vacation. A short time later, these individuals, the equipment they brought, and the valuables in the home are gone. This is an example of what could happen in a community with no licensing requirements.

In the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, however, these provisions exist. These are just a couple of drastic examples of what could happen without the enforcement of licensing regulations. There are other possibilities, too.

Some positive points of licensing are community interaction, verification of compliance with city regulations, monitoring of waste recycling, and maintenance of fire safety.

If you have any suggestions please write to this department; we encourage your participation:

Department of Community Planning and Building
P.O. Drawer G
Carmel, CA 93921
624-6835

AIDS companions/advocates needed

The Monterey County AIDS Project (MCAP) is seeking individuals interested in becoming companions/advocates to persons living with Acquired Immune Deficiency Sydrome (AIDS) or AIDS-Related Complex (ARC).

This 40-hour training will take place in Monterey on April 28-30 and May 4-6. Volunteers who complete the training will be prepared to offer emotional and practical support, peer counseling and one-on-one advocacy and companionship.

Training will also include social service issues and community resources for people with AIDS and ARC. Minorities and bilingual persons are encouraged to apply. There is a $75 tax-deductible contribution requested for the training. This covers books, training materials, speakers and food. Scholarships are available.

For additional information, call 394-4747.

Positive Thoughts

Herman & Miriam Fickewirth

The trouble with stretching the truth is that it often snaps back.

An open mind is fine — but be careful what you shovel into it.

It is easier to build a boy than to mend a man.

If you care for your loved ones, this is the place to call. 20 years experience, ambulatory and non-ambulatory rooms. Doctor on call 24 hours a day, 3 meals a day, 24-hour supervision.

Agape Residential Care Homes
(408) 625-2194

"Self-Giving, Loyal Concern, That Accepts Another And Seeks His Good."

WE'LL GIVE YOU $20.00

when you buy any two pair of shoes at

JJ's SHOES
on the corner
Ocean & Mission
Carmel • 625-6996

DOWNTOWN STUDIOS & SUITES ON NOB HILL
975 Bush, San Francisco, CA 94109
MAYFLOWER HOTEL
DAILY • WEEKLY • MONTHLY
NO CHOCOLATES • NO TEA. COFFEE OR WINE
BUT LOW NO FRILL RATES
50-60 SGL/**60-80** DBL
SUITES FROM **100**
• KITCHENETTE • MAID SERVICE • GARAGE
(415) 673-7010
FAX #415-673-9590
• 2 BLOCKS TO CABLE CARS
• 4 BLOCKS TO UNION SQUARE
• CLOSE TO CHINATOWN & FINANCIAL DIST.
TRY US

PINE WHISPERS

OCEAN CANYON FEATURED IN MARCH 15 TALK

The Carmel Residents Association meeting of Thursday, March 15 will feature a program by Dr. Stephen Webster, director of education of the Monterey Bay Aquarium. The program begins at 4:30 p.m. at the Carmel Woman's Club. A social gathering will precede the program at 4. The public is invited to attend the free program.

Using the latest slides and videos, Webster will illustrate the work of the Monterey Bay Research Institute, which has been exploring the deep ocean just offshore in the Monterey Canyon.

For further information call Clayton Anderson at 624-3208.

"ETHNIC POWDERKEGS" TOPIC OF PRESENTATION

A panel presentation entitled "Ethnic Powderkegs — in Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia and the U.S.S.R. Will They Go Off?" will be sponsored by the World Affairs Council on Thursday, March 15 at 4:15 p.m.

Panel participants include Dr. Peter Kenez, Soviet History professor at UCSC, Cap. Dragutin, "Charles" Domac, native of Yugoslavia and author of three books, and Dr. Peter Gryner, graduate of Charles University in Prague who, representing a Canadian newspaper, recently returned from a fact-finding trip to Czechoslovakia. The moderator for the panel will be Col. Chris Wise, dean of Area Studies at the DLI since 1988.

The audience will have an opportunity to participate in the discussion. There is no admission charge and the public is invited to this discussion at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey.

BLACK & WHITE CHECKERED FLAG BALL SET

On Friday, March 20, Soroptimist of Carmel Bay and SCRAMP will hold the First Annual Black and White Checkered Flag Ball at the Monterey Sheraton San Carlos Ballroom, 7 p.m. to midnight. Mike Moratta Band, coronation of Laguna Seca Raceway Queen, Introduction of 1990 season of the Sports Car Racing Association of the Monterey Peninsula, displays of racing cars and motorcycles, celebrity guests from the world of racing will be featured. Black-tie, $75 per person, reservations due by March 20.

Proceeds will benefit the Monterey Rape Crisis Center.

For information call: 649-1363 or Diane Duffy at 372-7100.

LATIN AMERICAN SPECIALIST TO GIVE TALK AT MIIS

Dr. Cathy Schneider, assistant professor of international policy studies at the Monterey Institute of International Studies (MIIS), will lecture on "Chile: The Transition to Democracy" at the Monterey Institute's S.F.B. Morse Auditorium on Wednesday, March 21, at 12:15 p.m. The lecture is part of the Institute's Public Events Series and is free to the public.

Schneider, who has recently returned from Chile, will be speaking one week after the inauguration of the first democratic government in Chile after 16 years of military rule. She will address the implications of this transition for the future of democracy in Chile.

Schneider received her doctorate in government from Cornell University. She is the author of *The Mobilization at the Grassroots: Shantytowns and Resistance in Authoritarian Chile* (Temple University Press, forthcoming), and numerous articles on Chile and the urban poor in Latin America. She has made many trips to Chile since 1975 and conducted field research in Santiago's shantytowns from 1985 to 1987.

Continued on page 20

BUD'S TOO
For the Finest Steaks

GIFTS FROM
Nature's Bounty
Crystals - Minerals
Shells - Fossils
Jewelry
26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922
Next to Seger's • Credit cards accepted
(408) 626-0920

Rene's Nail & Body Boutique

Massage • Tanning • Full Nail Service
626-3123

ELEGANCE FOR YOUR HOME
Quality Custom Craftsmanship

Door Panels • Side Lights • Kitchen Cabinets
MONTEREY CYPRESS STAINED GLASS STUDIO
2228 North Fremont St., Monterey • (Near Longs) • **373-1989**

The Place for Better Living!
Vitamins • Homeopathic Supplements
Fresh Organic Vegetables
Food Items • Cosmetics

"Distributor center of Vital-18 100% natural path to weight control & energy"
625-1262
San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

Monterey LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVE
MATTRESS CO.

FREE! DELIVERY and PICK-UP
CUSTOM SIZES **625-9911** the BEST SELECTION
SHOWROOM: CARMEL RANCHO LA. de BARNYARD
FACTORY 701 REDWOOD AVE SAND CITY

KNOW IT ALL.
Take a First Aid class with the American Red Cross. We'll teach you what you need to know to save someone you love...from choking, bleeding or dozens of other life threatening emergencies.
Call your chapter of the American Red Cross today. And know it all.
American Red Cross
Ad Council

IT'S A CONTEST!!!

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea is looking for a few good ideas

Please join in the fun and the competition to

NAME THE PARKS

Get creative! Be inspired! Submit an entry!

Participate in the "NAME THE PARKS" contest!

A "Name The Parks" committee has been established and will be accepting ideas for consideration in naming the Torres Street (Handley) and Hodges properties.

If you are a resident of the city or its Sphere of Influence,

Please submit your entries to:

Mayor Jean Grace
Name the Parks Committee
c/o City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Box CC
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Deadline for entries is Wednesday, 28 March 1990

The successful entrants will be announced at the 3 April 1990 City Council meeting.

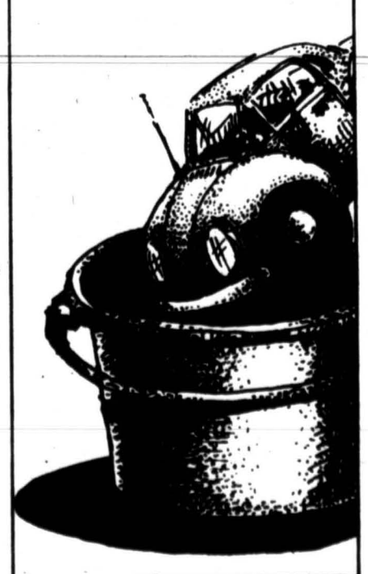
GOOD LUCK!!!

The one bucket car wash saves.

Wash your car with a bucket of water and use a hose (with a shut-off) only to rinse.

SAVE
YOUR SHARE

A water conservation message from the **Monterey Peninsula Water Management District**



PAID POLITICAL ADVERTISEMENT

Elect
Barbara Brooks

For City Council
Carmel-by-the-Sea*

The Residential Candidate

***"...primarily, essentially and predominantly a residential city..."**

Barbara Brooks for Council Committee, Stephen Brooks, Treasurer, Box 27, Carmel, CA 93921

A forest fire could hit you right where you live.

A Public Service of the Ad Council, the U.S.D.A. Forest Service and your State Forester

On safari

GEARING UP for the Robert Louis Stevenson School Sponsor's Club "Safari Soiree" fund-raiser were (left to right) Peppy Moss, president of the school's parent group; Sharon Larson, decorations chairwoman; and Jill Vogel, chairman of the auction. The event, a black-tie affair that will feature a live auction, entertainment by a steel band and safari-themed food and drinks, is set for Saturday, March 17.

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 19

SUPER RUMMAGE SALE SET FOR MARCH 17

Save Saturday, March 17 for the annual Super-Special Rummage Sale of St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church. It will be held from 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. in the Parish Hall on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Snacks will be available. This sale has everything — from clothes and household items to furniture and many other treasures.

For more information contact Mrs. Phil Mothersill at 659-4097.

SAFARI SOIREE SET FOR MARCH 17

"Safari Soiree" will take place Saturday, March 17 at the Inn at Spanish Bay. The evening will begin with an exciting adventure planned by the Robert Louis Stevenson School Sponsor's Club; the attire is black tie or authentic safari wear. The main event will be a live auction with auctioneer Chuck Huggins and Bwana of Ceremonies, Mark Hornberger. A variety of trips and auction items will be available for bidding, including a week of skiing or horseback riding in Sun Valley, Idaho and a spot on the popular ABC program *Good Morning America.*

The Harmonic Steel Band will play in the Grand Ballroom with a journey through Bongo Bars and Culinary Camps serving Tanzania tidbits, Serengeti Salads, Nairobi Noodles, Sahara Stir-fry, and Beer and Boar Botswana. Following the auction there will be "Swahili Sweets" and dancing to the music of the Sid Thompson Band.

The proceeds of this event will benefit the students of Robert Louis Stevenson School.

VETERAN NEWSMAN TO SPEAK MARCH 19

"What in the World Is Going On?" will be the question for veteran news analyst William Winter when he speaks at the New Forum luncheon Monday, March 19, at Pebble Beach Lodge.

Now editor of a bi-weekly newsletter, *William Winter Comments,* he was formerly a news analyst for CBS-radio and broadcast news comments for Voice of America (VOA).

At University of California, Berkeley, he lectures to large classes on "Today's World Headlines: An In-Depth Interpretation." He has appeared as visiting lecturer on world affairs at universities from Yale to Columbia and the University of Washington, as well as universities in Australia, India, and the Philippines.

Winter has been honored by governments in Africa, Europe and Australia, and was given the coveted Legion of Honor by Philippines President Ramon Magsaysay in 1956 for his wartime broadcasts.

Now in his 70s, he began daily news analysis for CBS radio in 1941 after a decade of law practice.

He is especially noted for the simple language in which he talks about the intricacies of politics, economics and social problems.

Reservations for Winter's talk can be made by calling 625-9967 or writing P.O. Box 22214, Carmel 93922.

FIRST CHARDONNAY BARREL TASTING DINNER PLANNED BY MONTEREY WINE COUNTRY ASSOCIATES

A special "Chardonnay Barrel Tasting Dinner" will be held on Saturday evening, March 17, just prior to the Monterey

Continued on page 21

Bach to business

MEMBERS OF the Carmel Bach Festival's Business Advisory Group met for the first meeting of the 1990 festival season at the Chapman Room at Sunset Center. Among those on hand were (left to right), Paul Fingerote of Fingerote & Fingerote; Nan Faridany, festival administrator; Peter B. Hawes, group chairman and president of Design Professionals Insurance Co. of Monterey; and Tia Gindick, public relations director of the Monterey Sheraton. Formed in 1989, the group provides valuable input to the festival in the form of marketing, management, promotion and outreach ideas. (Robert Mohr/-Stock Options photo.)

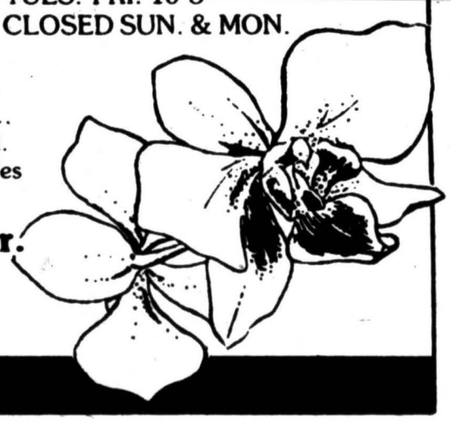
Featuring
CINDY MARTIN

THE Orchid GARDEN
A Unique Retail Orchid Nursery

NOW BLOOMING
Cymbidiums • Phalaenopsis
Dendrobiums • Cattleyas
All in gorgeous colors!

Gift Certificates Available
OPEN TUES.-FRI. 10-3
SAT. 10-4 CLOSED SUN. & MON.

From Hwy. 1, go east on Carmel Valley Rd. 8½ mi., turn left on Miramonte Rd. for 1 mi., right on Los Robles



33 Los Robles Dr.
Carmel Valley
659-3940

A Gift & Home Decor Shoppe of Timeless Tradition

THE WOODEN NICKEL
Set in Country & Victorian Color Coordinated Areas
529 Central Ave., Pacific Grove. 408-646-8050 Hours: Mon.-Sat. 10:00-5:30/Sun. 12:00-5:00

MEN'S & WOMEN'S CONTEMPORARY FASHIONS
PIZAZZ! Country Cousin
SPRING IS HERE!
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th
Downtown Carmel by-the-Sea • 624-0823
3696 The Barnyard, Carmel
At the Mouth of the Valley • 625-2616

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 20

Wine Festival.

Sponsored by the Monterey Wine Country Associates (MWCA), the gala event will be held in the Grand Ballroom of the Monterey Plaza Hotel. The evening will begin in dramatic fashion, with each participating winery featuring and tasting a barrel of chardonnay from the 1989 harvest.

Master Sommelier Fred Dame, director of on-premise marketing for The Seagram Classics Wine Co. and one of only 12 American master sommeliers, will begin the evening with a discourse on "Tasting the Master's Way." At the gourmet dinner that follows, foods will be served to complement champagne, pinot noir and cabernet sauvignon. As each variety is served, a master of wine will discuss its origins and particular qualities.

"The intent of the Barrel Tasting Dinner is to provide guests with an exciting venue in which to taste the wines of Monterey Wine Country, and to demonstrate Monterey Wine Country's place in the world of quality wines," said Frank Jerant, president of MWCA.

All guests at the dinner will receive a gift pack including a bottle of Monterey Wine Country wine as well as a corkscrew and glasses bearing the MWCA logo.

Tickets to the Monterey Wine Country Associates' Barrel Tasting Dinner are $75 per person. For more information contact David Armanasco, president, Armanasco Public Relations, 303 Webster St., Monterey, CA 93940; 372-2259.

5NARFE CHAPTER WILL MEET MARCH 19

The National Association of Retired Federal Employees (NARFE), Chapter 579, will meet on Monday, March 19, at 1:30 p.m. at the New Monterey Neighborhood Center.

The program will be a panel discussion on local issues of special interest to retired citizens. The panel members will be Sam Karas, Monterey County Supervisor; Bob Franco, Del Rey Oaks mayor, and Dick Heuer, chairman of the board of Monterey Peninsula Water Management District.

Federal employees, retired federal employees and guests are invited. Dessert and coffee will be served following the business meeting and program.

ABALONE CLUB TO HOST PARTY MARCH 18

The Carmel Abalone Club will host a party at the newly renovated Carmel Youth Center from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m Sunday, March 18. The party offers a chance for participants to meet and talk with members of the club as well as members of the youth center board and Carmel. Recreation Commission. Members and guests invited to attend. For more information call 624-5447 or 626-1422.

SERRA SCHOOL RUMMAGE SALE NEEDS ITEMS

Anyone wishing to donate items to the upcoming Junipero Serra School Parents Club's annual Spring Rummage/Bake Sale are urged to drop them off at Crespi Hall Monday, March 19 through Friday, March 23 between 8:30 a.m. and 3 p.m.

The sale will be held from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, March 24 and 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. Sunday, March 25 in Crespi Hall, located on Laseun Drive behind the Carmel Mission.

INTRODUCTORY TM LECTURES OFFERED FREE

There will be a free introductory lecture on Transcendental Meditation as taught by Maharishi Mahesh Yogi set for 7 p.m. Monday, March 19. For more information and directions, call 624-9169.

CARMEL PLANNERS ATTEND DESIGN REVIEW CONFERENCE

Four members of the Carmel Planning Commission, plus two staff members, attended a two-day conference in San Diego last week.

More than 135 planning commissioners, planning staff members, architects and attorneys from 20 states and Canada were in attendance. The Carmel contingent included Planning Commissioners Ed Hicks, Jack Kennedy, Stephen Poohar and Terry Thomas, plus Planning Director Diane White and Associate Planner Brian Roseth.

Sponsored by the American Institute of Certified Planners, the program featured study sessions led by authorities on Design Review and Architectural Preservation. Much of the program was devoted to bringing the attendees up to date on new approaches to architectural controls and design review procedures used by cities around the country. Sessions included discussion of public design guidelines, led by Gary Hack, Professor of Urban Design at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, and the legal aspects of design review, chaired by attorney Jerold S. Kayden, a member of the Lincoln Institute of Land Policy in Cambridge, Mass.

Commissioners Hicks and Kennedy, who also serve on Carmel's Design Review Committee, reported that the conference will enable them to apply the latest approaches to new applications coming before the committee.

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL RECEIVES GIFT FROM IBM COMMUNITY FUND

L.E. Rosen has presented a $2,178 check to the Carmel Bach Festival.

The grant will be used to purchase a facsimile machine. IBM's Fund for Community Service is a program designated to recognize and encourage employee participation in local community activities. Under the program, employees, retirees, or spouses can apply for financial support for specific projects of organizations in which they have a continuing involvement. L.E. Rosen works for IBM's General Products Division in San Jose.

FIREFIGHTER OF YEAR WINNERS ANNOUNCED

The eighth Annual Firefighter of the Year Awards were held March 2. Three firefighters were honored: Paid Firefighter of the Year - David Gasperson, Salinas City Fire Dept.; Volunteer Firefighter of the Year - Brian Smith, Mid-Carmel Valley FPD; Support Firefighter of the Year - Vickie Ford, Arroyo Seco Volunteer FD.

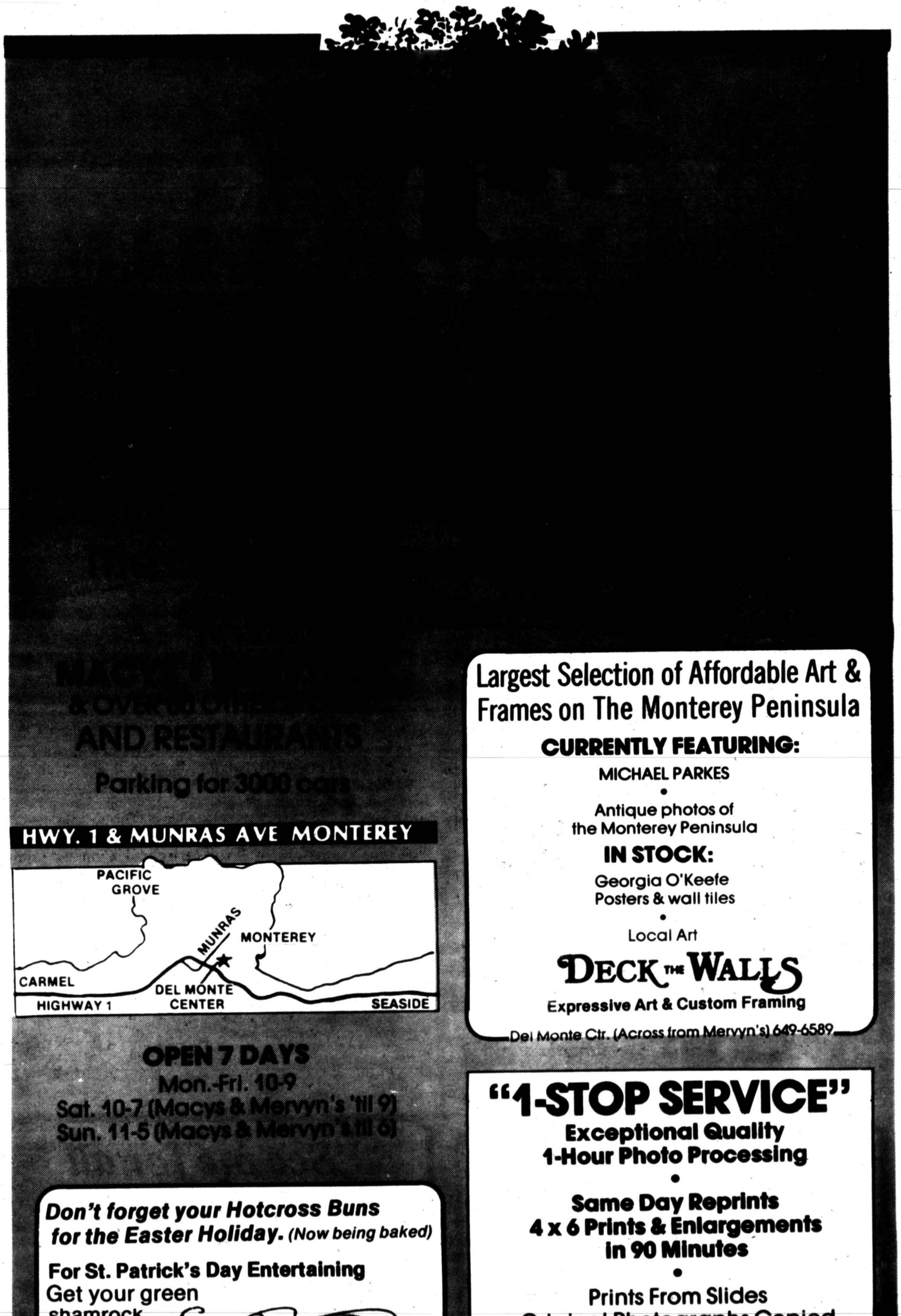
Smith, a volunteer with Mid-Carmel Valley Fire Protection District for seven years has been very active with the fire district. He served a term as a director on the district's board of directors while maintaining active volunteer status. He was an EMT IA before becoming a volunteer and has maintained his certification, recently adding Early Defribrillation certification. He has taken six of the California Fire Service Training and Education System, volunteer fire officer courses and plans to receive his Volunteer Fire Officer certification. He has seen action as a fire officer on many responses, including the infamous Pebble Beach Fire. Smith is also active with Volunteers in Action which generates funds for community volunteer programs.

Ford, a support person with the Arroyo Seco Volunteer Fire Co., has been active since founding of the group in 1982. She has been a tireless worker for the volunteer fire company dispatching and serving on every fund-raiser of the fire company. Fund-raisers are the primary source of income for this volunteer group. Vickie also lends kind words when needed and suggests improvements if noted. She has become a very important part of the volunteer fire company.

TRANSIT AGENCY ELECTS NEW OFFICERS

At their regular meeting on Feb. 12, the Monterey-Salinas Transit (MST) Board of Directors elected a new chairman and vice-chairman to a 12-month term. Russell M. Jeffries, mayor of the City of Salinas, was selected as board chairman. He had previously served as vice-chairman for the agency. Elected to the position of vice-chairman was Karin Strasser Kauffman, Monterey County 5th District supervisor.

Monterey-Salinas Transit, a public transit provider, is a joint powers agency composed of eight member jurisdictions and which services Northern Monterey County. A representative from each member jurisdiction sits on the board of directors.



OBITUARIES

Lillian Grabow

Lillian Grabow, a former Carmel resident, died March 1 in San Francisco. She was 87.

Mrs. Grabow, known to her friends as Lil, was born March 2, 1903, in Maywood, Ill. She was active in the Carmel Foundation and worked in the organization's luncheon program.

She is survived by two sons, Robert and Donald, both of San Francisco; a daughter, Ruth Ann Trethway of Cupertino; two grandchildren; and two sisters who reside in Illinois.

Memorial services will be held at a later date. Interment will take place in New Hope, Pa.

The family suggests any memorial contributions be sent to the Carmel Foundation.

David G. Lane

Funeral services took place at the Church of the Good Shepherd in Hemet, for the Rev. David G. Lane, a retired Episcopal priest and former resident and frequent visitor to the Monterey Peninsula, who died Feb. 26 in Hemet. He was 76.

Born Dec. 13, 1913 in Mar Vista, he lived in Pacific Grove and Carmel from 1954 to 1965 and was a member and former vestryman of St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church in Pacific Grove.

His wife, Sybil, is a former teacher at All Saints Episcopal Day School in Carmel Valley and former director of religious education at St. Mary's.

After a 30-year career in business with the NAFI division of Chris-Craft Corp. in Monterey, Rev. Lane graduated from the Church Divinity School of the Pacific in 1965 and served as a priest and vicar at Episcopal mission churches in the Oregon communities of Monmouth, Roseburg and Dallas.

At the time of his retirement he was vicar of the Church of the Resurrection in Eugene, Ore.

In addition to his wife, Rev. Lane is survived by a son, Ronald of Modesto, and a sister, Lucille DeWitt of Huntington Beach.

Miller-Jones Mortuary in Hemet was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests that any memorial contributions be sent to St. Mary's by-the-Sea Episcopal Church of the Hospice of the Central Coast.

Quit smoking.

American Heart Association
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F9002463

The following person is doing business as:

WINDOW FASHIONS BY D.J., 6220 Brookdale Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DOROTHY J. LEHMAN, 6220 Brookdale Drive, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1990.

(s) Dorothy J. Lehman

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 8, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.

(PC312)

PUBLIC NOTICE

The applications of Carmel Broadcasting Limited Partnership, Lone Cypress Radio Associates, Inc., George S. Flinn, Jr., California Kool Broadcasters Limited Partnership ("California Kool"), Highlands Broadcasting Co., Inc. ("Highlands"), Paso Hondo Limited Partnership, Stoddard Johnston and Sherrie McCullough d/b/a J&M Broadcasting Company, and Cal Tower Broadcast Group for a construction permit for a new commercial FM station on Channel 238A (95.5 MHz) at Carmel, California, have been designated for hearing before the Federal Communications Commission ("FCC"). The hearing is scheduled to commence May 30, 1990, at the offices of the FCC in Washington, D.C. The issues specified for hearing are as follows:

1. To determine whether Sonrise Management Services, Inc. is an undisclosed party to the application of California Kool.

2. To determine whether California Kool's organizational structure is a sham.

3. To determine, from the evidence adduced pursuant to Issues 1 and 2 above, whether California Kool possesses the basic qualifications to be a licensee of the facilities sought herein.

4. To determine which of the proposals would, on a comparative basis, best serve the public interest.

5. To determine, in light of the evidence adduced pursuant to the specified issues, which of the applications should be granted, if any.

A copy of Highland's application is on file for public inspection during regular business hours at KRML, Carmel Rancho Center, Suite 25, Carmel, California.

Publication dates: March 15, 22, 29, 1990.

(PC324)

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, 28 March 1990. The meeting will be called to order at 2:30 p.m., the Planning Commission will tour agenda sites and the public hearings will be opened at 3:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as possible.

1. Consideration of Resolution No. 90-08, Recommending that the City Council adopt a Negative Declaration on the Department of Public Works project to resurface San Carlos Street.

2. VA 90-01 William Gates N/s 10th bet. Dolores & Lincoln Block 112, West 35' of Lot 17; West 65' of Lot 19	Consideration of a variance from the side yard setback requirement in the R-1 Land Use District.
3. UP 89-67 Hartley/Hill Gallery E/s Lincoln bet. Ocean and 7th Block 75, Lot 14	Consideration of an amendment to an existing use permit for an art gallery to allow the ancillary retail sale of fine jewelry in the Central Commercial (CC) Land Use District.
4. UP 90-03 Robert Smith N/s 3rd bet. Dolores and Lincoln Block 30, portion of Lots 17, 18,19 and 20	Consideration of a use permit for an accessory sink in the R-1 Land Use District.
5. UP 90-08 Leonard and Elsa Levenson E/s Junipero bet. 10th and 11th Block 119, Lot 20 and South 1/2 of Lot 18	Consideration of a use permit to allow expansion of a non-conforming structure more than 25% in the R-1 Land Use District.
6. DS 90-05 *Rich Riley* *E/s Dolores bet. 9th and 10th* Block 111, Lot 14	Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.
7. DS 90-06 Scott Standridge E/s Carpenter bet. 4th and 5th Block 2A, Lot 6	Consideration of a design study for an addition to an existing single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.
8. DS 90-09 Vaugh McIlrath W/s Lincoln bet. 2nd and 3rd Block 31, South 1/2 of Lot 3; North 1/2 of Lot 5	Consideration of a design study for a new two-story single family residence located in the R-1 Land Use District.

Date: March 9, 1990
Date of Publication: March 15, 1990

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
CARLA RAMSEY, CHAIRMAN

Mary Jahr-Purvis
Secretary of said Commission

Publication date: March 15, 1990

(PC323)

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
RESOLUTION NO. 90-28

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DESIGNATING PRECINCTS AND POLLING PLACES AND APPOINTING MEMBERS OF PRECINCT BOARDS FOR THE GENERAL ELECTION TO BE HELD APRIL 10, 1990.

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES RESOLVE AS FOLLOWS:

1. That at the General Municipal Election to be held in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, on Tuesday, the 10th day of April 1990, there shall be four (4) voting precincts in said City established for holding of state and county elections, that the polling places for the respective precincts shall be the hereinafter designated; and that the persons hereinafter named have been appointed officers of election for their respective voting precincts:

PRECINCT 1 (Carmel No.6 and No.8)
POLLING PLACE: Church of the Wayfarer, Lincoln and 7th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California.
PRECINCT BOARD: Inspector Aurelia Narvaez; Judge Helen Ward; Clerk Barney Neufeld; Clerk Lee Ross, II.

PRECINCT 2 (Carmel No.4 and No.5)
POLLING PLACE: Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch, Northeast corner of Mission & 6th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California.
PRECINCT BOARD: Inspector Stanley H. Mickelson; Judge Elaine S. Williams; Clerk Audrey B. McCormack; Clerk Angie B. Hocker.

PRECINCT 3 (Carmel No.3 and No.7)
POLLING PLACE: Sunset Center, San Carlos and 9th Avenues, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California.
PRENCINT BOARD: Inspector Earl H. Power; Judge Catherine Power; Clerk Lois Hanger; Clerk Frederica C. Miller

PRECINCT 4 (Carmel No.1 and No.2)
POLLING PLACE: All Saints Parish Hall, Lincoln and 9th Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California.
PRECINCT BOARD: Inspector Charles W. Casey; Judge Harriet P. Harrell; Clerk Robert E. Kohn; Clerk Marjorie Montelius.

2. The polls of said election shall be open between the hours of 7:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m. of said day of election.

3. The officers to be elected at said election shall be two (2) City Council Members for the full terms of four (4) years and one (1) Mayor for the full term of two (2) years.

4. Compensation of each of the election officers hereby appointed, and in full thereof, is hereby fixed as follows:
To each Inspector — $55.00
To each Judge — $45.00
To each Clerk — $45.00
To each Carrier of voted ballots from polling places to central counting place — $10.00

5. The Registrar of Voters is hereby ordered to canvass the returns of said election on April 12, 1990, and to report the results of said election to the City Council at its meeting of April 17, 1990.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 6th day of March 1990 by the following roll call vote:
AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace.
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

(s) Jean Grace, Mayor
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

ATTEST:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: March 15, 1990

(PC322)

SUPERIOR COURTY OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY
Case No.M21892

In the Matter of the Petition
of Bill Brown for
Judicial Decree of Status
of Pacific Grove Monarch as a
Newspaper of General Circulation.

VERIFIED PETITION FOR JUDICIAL DECREE OF STATUS AS A NEWSPAPER OF GENERAL CIRCULATION.

Petitioner, Bill Brown, alleges:

1. Petitioner is the publisher of the newspaper known as the **Pacific Grove Monarch.**

2. The **Pacific Grove Monarch** (hereinafter "the Newspaper") is a newspaper of general circulation published for the dissemination of local news and intelligence of a general character in the County of Monterey, State of California.

3. The Newspaper maintains its one principal office of publication at: San Carlos and Ocean Avenue, Carmel, Monterey County, State of California.

4. The Newspaper has a bona fide subscription list of one hundred and two (102) paying subscribers in the County of Monterey and has an average weekly circulation of six thousand (6,000).

5. During the entire one-year period preceeding the filing of this petition the Newspaper has been established under the name of **Pacific Grove Monarch** and has been printed and published at regular intervals of once a week, on each Friday, in Monterey County, State of California.

6. During the entire one-year period preceding the filing of this petition, the mechanical work of producing the Newspaper, that is the work of typesetting and impressing type on paper, has been performed in Monterey County, State of California; the Newspaper has been issued and printed and sold and/or circulated in Monterey County, State of California.

WHEREFORE, petitioner prays for a judgement ascertaining and establishing **Pacific Grove Monarch** as a newspaper of general circulation, as defined in California Government Code Section 6000 (Or 6008) for the County of Monterey, State of California.

DATED: March 12, 1990

Petitioner
(s) Bill Brown, Publisher

VERIFICATION

I, Bill Brown, am the publisher of the Pacific Grove Monarch and petitioner in the above-entitled proceeding. I have read the foregoing petition and know the contents thereof. The same is true of my own knowledge, except as to those matters which are therein alleged on information and belief, and as to those matters, I believe it to be true.

I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing is true and correct and that this verification was executed on March 12, 1990, in Monterey, California.

Petitioner
(s) Bill Brown, Publisher

SUPERIOR COURT OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

In the Matter of the Petition
of Bill Brown
for Judicial Decree of Status
of Pacific Grove Monarch as a
Newspaper of General Circulation

NOTICE OF INTENTION TO APPLY FOR ORDER DECLARING STATUS OF NEWSPAPER AS ONE OF GENERAL CIRCULATION.

PLEASE TAKE NOTICE that on April 6, 1990, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard in the Monterey Branch of the above entitled Court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, petitioner Bill Brown, publisher of the Pacific Grove Monarch, intends to apply for a Court order declaring the newspaper known as Pacific Grove Monarch to be a newspaper of general circulation for the County of Monterey, California pursuant to Government code Section 6000 et seq.

Petitioner
(s) Bill Brown, Publisher

Publication dates: March 15, 22, 1990.

(327)

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*

THE PAUL MORTUARY
The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES
Services arranged to individual preferences

"THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

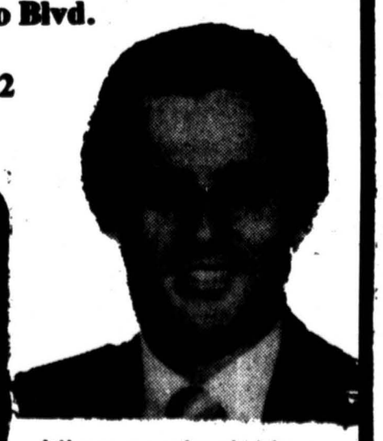
390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Bellici
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM
Auto Life Fire
INSURANCE



Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160
CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, March 16

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Isaac Neuman will lead the Friday evening service at 8:15 p.m. with. Torah study at 10 a.m. and Shabbat service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday.

Sunday School 9:30 a.m. to noon for grades kindergarten through eighth.

The congregation is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

Sunday, March 18

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Father Carl Hansen will celebrate the Eucharist and preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. service. Father Hansen will preach and Father Harvey Buck will celebrate at the 10 a.m. service. Father Hansen will preach and celebrate at the 5:30 p.m. service.

Sunday School for kindergarten through fifth-grade at 10 a.m. Adult Rector's Forum at 9 a.m. Sunday School for Juniors and Seniors at 9 a.m.

Wednesday night classes at 7 p.m. following potluck at 6 p.m.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

BAHA'I FAITH

For a recorded message of meetings and information on the Baha'i Faith, call 649-5611.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF CARMEL

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Tuesdays' "7:01" is for all Junior High Youth and begins at 7:01 p.m. High School Bible Study Wednesday evening at 7 p.m.; both led by Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. Sandra Vasel Edwards will preach the sermon *When You're Not Sure*, Exodus 17:3-7, John 4:5-26, on the third Sunday in Lent, at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck, after services, first Sunday of the month. Wednesday evening healing Meditation 7-8 p.m. Public invited.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Child care available at both services.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. MYF Club meets at 5:30 p.m. Sundays at the church.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Substance*, Golden Text: II Corinthians 4:18, at First Church of Christ, Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Child care provided for all services.

COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Ronald Barton will deliver the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Service is held at 10 a.m. at the Steinbeck Forum at Monterey Conference Center in Monterey.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Tuesday and Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for more information.

FIRST ASSEMBLY OF GOD (CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP)

Rev. Kevin Grimes will preach the Word of God at 10:30 a.m. service.

Sunday School (ages 4-12), following worship. Bible study Wednesday at 7 p.m. Nursery provided Sunday.

Located on Mission and Eighth in Carmel. Visitors welcome. Call 624-9302.

MONTEREY PENINSULA FRIENDS MEETING (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 9:30 a.m. at the O'Donnell Library, 155 Van Buren, Monterey. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

PRESBYTERIAN

Dr. John Snyder will preach the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

Guest preacher Rev. Niels Carlsen will deliver the sermon *Let God Open Your Eyes* at the 9 a.m. service. Holy Communion will be celebrated the first and third Sundays of the month. Service for the hearing impaired the second Sunday of the month.

Midweek Lenten services all through Lent every Wednesday evening at 7.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services.

UNITARIAN

Ev Morris, intern minister, will deliver the sermon *Corners* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services.

Nursery care and children's classes during each service hour, and Polestar meets at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Rev. Stretton Smith will give a lesson at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Church is located at Carpenter Hall in Sunset Center, on Mission St. between 8th & 10th, Carmel.

KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineunm Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

ZEN

The Monterey Bay Zen Center conducts meditation and services every Tuesday at 7 p.m., followed by a Dharma lecture at 8 p.m.

Sobun Katherine Thanas gives meditation instruction at 6:15 p.m. the second Tuesday of each month.

The Zen Center meets at the Cherry Foundation, 4th & Guadalupe, Carmel.

Follow The Bible in Story and Song

Noah and the Ark
Daniel and the Lions' Den
The Story of Jesus

Children will enjoy following along with these three favorite Bible stories, retold from the King James Version. Each acquaints youngsters with much-loved Bible characters who teach by example God's love and tender care for all. The colorful books come with cassettes of lively narration and music. Available at your local Christian Science Reading Room:

Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th
Carmel • 624-3631

NOAH ✦ DANIEL ✦ JESUS

Seniors program needs participants

In September 1987 the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department began a program to benefit senior citizens of the community in two ways.

First, senior citizens who live alone and are often "shut-in" their residences with little or no contact with friends or relatives, can be provided with the security of knowing that someone does truly care about their welfare. Also, those concerned with their physical well-being will have someone to check on them daily.

Second, seniors interested in participating in some type of community program will be able to work with those in their own peer group by volunteering to place these daily telephone calls to the recipients of the program.

Currently, the department has a full staff of volunteers, however, anyone wishing to be placed on an alternate list to fill in when another caller is unable to make it or is away on vacation, is encouraged to call for information.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

The road to good intentions

From the March 25, 1982
Carmel Pine Cone

Gilbert Keith Chesterton is a favorite of mine, a brilliant English writer, wit, philosopher and Christian apologist. He had a monumental brain but in practical matters, he had the short memory of the proverbial absent-minded professor.

One morning, he left his home in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, to give an evening lecture. At noon, he wired his wife, "I am at Bishop's Stortsford in Hertfordshire. Where am I supposed to be?" She wired back, "Home." Then she told her housekeeper that it would be easier to get him home from Bishop's Stortsford than it would be to get him from there to where he was supposed to be.

If Chesterton was alive today, he no doubt would tell us that as good men and as Rotarians, we need to come home to have moral principles and then set out in a better direction.

In many of our goals this would be easier than attempting to get from where we are to where we ought to go.

In the early days of California, there was a well marked road — El Camino Real — the King's Highway. Keep us, Oh Lord, on that Royal Road marked so well by the principles of Rotary service to others above self.

When I wrote this prayer, it seemed to make sense, but now I wonder. So Lord, please give it the meaning I intended, for we do know what road is paved with good intentions. Amen.

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

Photography genius Alfred Eisenstaedt provides an example of a senior citizen who did not let age interfere with his career. Born in Germany in 1898, he served in World War I, recovered from wounds, became a button salesman, but didn't do well at it. So at age 31 he turned photography from a hobby into fulltime work. In 1935 he left Nazi-dominated Germany for the United States, in time to become one of four original staff photographers of Life magazine. Even into his 90s he said he can't wait to start each day. He even joked that in his next life, he'd like to be a photographer.

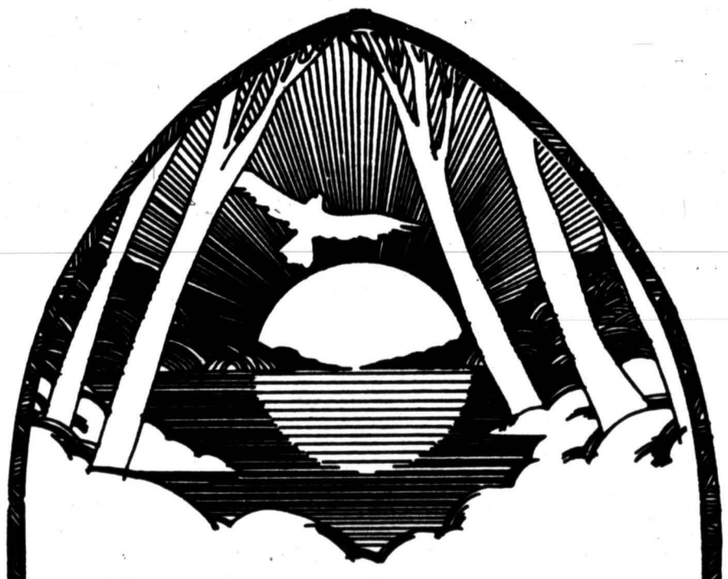
★ ★ ★

People 65 or over and those who are blind or disabled may be eligible for Supplemental Security Income. The program helps those who have very little or no income and whose cash, goods and property fall within specified value levels. The maximum monthly Federal benefit is $368 for an individual and $553 for a couple. In most states, SSI recipients also receive free health benefits under Medicaid. The program is run by the Social Security Administration.

★ ★ ★

Remember When? March 8, 1950 — Lieutenant Commander Bernice Rosenthal Walters became the first woman medical officer assigned by the Navy to sea duty, aboard the hospital ship USS Consolation.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care



Church Services

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:30 p.m. Children's Choir and Weekly Preschool programs available. Call 624-3550 for more information.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln btwn. 5th & 6th.
Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.
9th and Dolores Street 624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Sunday 10:30 a.m.
Rio Road

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church
Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.
Robinson Canyon Rd. Carmel Valley 624-6646

St. Philip's Lutheran Church
Worship and Sunday School 9:00 a.m.; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays.
8065 Carmel Valley Rd. 624-6765

CRITIC AT LARGE

By Mac McDonald

Excitable boy

THE CATALYST in Santa Cruz celebrates its 14th anniversary with a kickin' Saint Paddy's Day celebration featuring the Excitable Boy himself, Warren Zevon.

The festivities get off to a rousing start at 9:30 p.m. with The Shell Boys, featuring popular Santa Cruz rockers Ken Kraft and Bob O'Neill (of the late and oft-resurrected Snail), and up-and-coming Celtic-influenced (though they hail from the East Coast) rockers Raindogs.

Though he hasn't had a genuine hit since his *Werewolves of London* several years ago, Zevon still cranks out intelligent, hard-hitting albums, such as his excellent, but sadly overlooked *Sentimental Hygiene* of a couple of years ago and his latest *Transverse City*, which is brimming with songs that sizzle, but probably won't make a dent in the "safe and sane" pop charts these days.

Zevon isn't for all tastes, but if you like hard-nosed rock with brains, this is the man for you. He also usually brings with him a crack back-up band featuring the top session and touring players based in LA.

Not to be missed.

•

SPEAKING OF local boys, if you have a little wanderlust, you might think of driving to San Francisco and taking in modern rockers Lovers and Strangers at the Paradise Lounge Friday, March 16.

This will be the fifth time that the boys have played there — no mean feat for a bunch of guys from the Monterey Peninsula. So reports Pat Sippel. Who she? Why she's a member of the Carmel Recreation Commission and happens to be mother of Strangers' guitarist Steve Sippel and one of the band's biggest fans (along with his dad of course). Mom and pop can be seen at virtually every one of the band's shows, even the ones out of town. She's also a rabid (or is that avid?) SF Giants fan, so at least she has her priorities straight.

She reports that the band will also be appearing March 23 at Cancun restaurant in The Crossroads Friday, March 23, and at Doc Ricketts on Cannery Row Tuesday, March 27. They're also in the recording studio working on their next release, a follow-up to their excellent four-song tape they distributed a few years back.

Isn't it nice to have a PR agent you can trust?

•

THE MONTEREY Bay Blues Festival gears up for its annual event with a fund-raising party featuring Ernie Johnson and his 10-piece band Saturday, March 17 at Oldemeyer Center in Seaside.

Paradise CAFE & EDIBLE GIFTS
Deluxe Deli-Style Sandwiches
FULL FOUNTAIN SERVICE
Ice Cream and Yogurt
Fresh Butter Cream Fudge, Only $3.95 lb.
...One bite & you'll know why we call it paradise!
FREE SMALL SUNDAE with any sandwich—with this ad.
Open 7 Days 10:00-5:00
625-0822

Capture the Magic

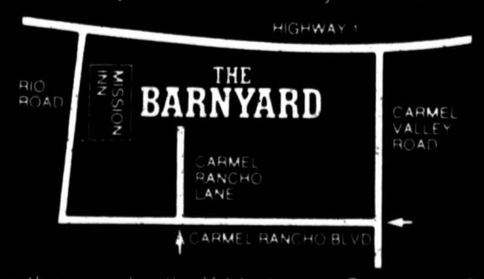
COTTON BALE
FABRICS • NOTIONS • ACCESSORIES
Come into Cotton Bale and see the perfect selection for your interiors. Custom services are provided for your projects... such as balloon shades, window seats, accessories and gift items!
625-2253

MICHAEL SHERMAN JEWELRY DESIGNS
Fine Gems and Jewelry
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
624-5171

Mon.-Sat. 11 to 12 Sun. 11 to 9
SHERLOCK HOLMES PUB-RESTAURANT
PUB & PATIO DINING
Breakfast • Lunch • Dinner
Daily Lunch & dinner Specials
ENGLISH • AMERICAN • MEXICAN
Fun • Reasonable • Authentic
OPEN 7 DAYS 625-0340

Mon.-Fri. 11 a.m.-2:30 p.m. and 4:30-10 p.m. Sat. & Sun. 12-10 p.m.
Carmel's Favorite
Golden Buddha RESTAURANT & BAR
Creative Szechwan & Hunan Dining in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere
POLYNESIAN DRINKS
Open 7 Days • Orders to Go
All major credit cards
Next to Windmill 625-1668

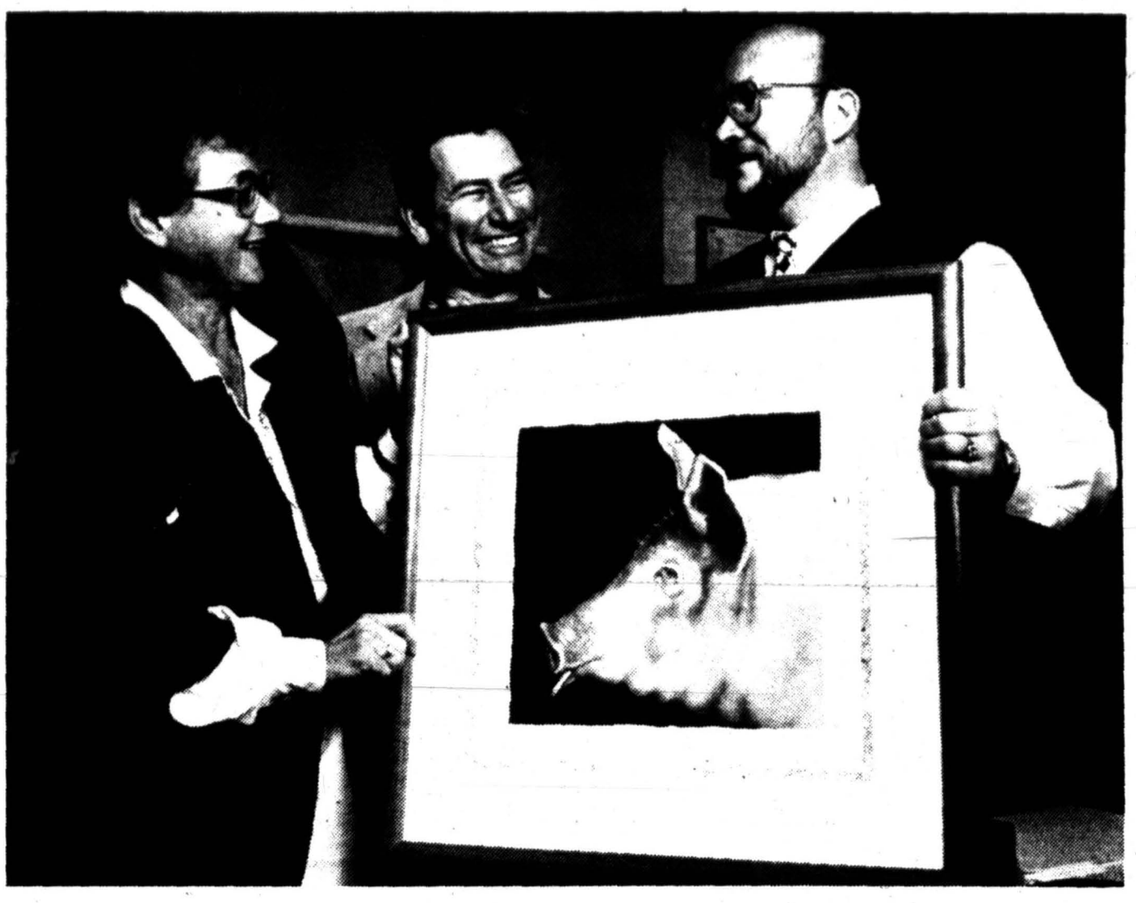
Why shop in an ordinary shopping center when you can shop leisurely in a beautiful garden setting? The Barnyard is a "shoppers paradise" filled with 50 unique boutiques and restaurants that offer values and variety not found anywhere else.



Look for the windmill off Highway One and Carmel Valley Road. Enter from Carmel Rancho Blvd

The Barn Swallow
The Barn Swallow
LADIES · APPAREL · ACCESSORIES
CHILDRENS · WEAR
· CARMEL ·
Country French jumpers with handmade ceramic buttons...earrings & pins to match... Handknit sweaters; sportswear, dresses and rompers...and NOW a unique birdhouse collection.
626-1208

THE BARNYARD



ARE THEY laughing at "Smoked Ham?" The "Ham" in question looks dubious as Beacon House Art Auction Committee Chairman Betsy Brown (left) of Pebble Beach, artist Will Bullas of Carmel and Beach House Board member, Dr. Michael Weir (right) of Monterey enjoy a recent meeting in preparation for this year's benefit. (Photographs by Alan McEwen).

WEIR AND Brown admire two of the sculptures to be auctioned at this year's benefit for the Pacific Grove chemical dependency program. The sculptures, *Recovery* by Kris Swanson of Carmel Valley (left), and *Tide Pool* by Carmel artist Wah Chang, are two of more than 50 artworks to be presented for bid on Saturday, March 17 at Rancho Canada Golf and Country Club.

31st annual art auction benefits Beacon House

THE 31ST ANNUAL Beacon House Art Auction arrives Saturday, March 17. The auction is a favorite event for art collectors who can indulge their passion for art while simultaneously providing support for the peninsula's oldest facility for chemical dependence recovery.

Past auctions have garnered donations from such notables as Gus Arriola, Edna Bullock, Carol Chapman, Dick Crispo, Shirley Holt, Gordon Mortensen, Mary Titus, Miguel Dominguez and Hank Ketchum.

Once again, the festivities will take place at Rancho Canada Golf and Country Club. The evening begins with a silent auction at 5 p.m. featuring contributions from local businesses — dinners, clothing, arts and antiques. Dinner is at 7, with the live art auction beginning at 8 p.m.

The committee members wish everyone to know that although invitations are being sent to past participants, an invitation isn't a requirement. The evening is open to all interested persons and anyone wishing to attend may call Beacon House for information.

This event is the annual major fundraising activity for Beacon House. The program has been providing affordable alcohol and other drug recovery services for men and women of Monterey County for the past 32 years. Beacon House is totally funded by fees for service and fundraisers like the Art Auction and the Monterey Bay Ten K — Run for the Beacon.

For reservations, call 372-2334 or 625-9300.

MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Carmel Music Society honors young violinist

QI-XIN PU, a 21-year-old graduate of the Shanghai Conservatory and currently a full scholarship student at USC, is the $1,500 Grand Prize Winner of the 14th annual Carmel Music Society Competition. The Awards Concert held Saturday night in Sunset Theater after a day of live final auditions for eight of the original 32 entrants, was employed to display the talents and ability of the three prize winners to an appreciative audience. The competition was established to encourage young artists living and working in California and to give them performance experience.

Necessarily a Grand Prize Winner must have a dimension of mature musicianship, as well as the technical facility which obviously is basic for any competition entrant. Since an appearance as part of the next season's regular subscription series is part of the Grand Prize, the performer must also be able to present and sustain a full scale recital program.

Violinist Qi-Xin Pu promises well to fulfill this requirement. While in the Ravel "Tzigane" he did not create the Romany ambiance of its title, his technical command of the material was distinctly superior. He was a rather wistful sounding gypsy fiddler, playing with accuracy rather than elan. Camille Olaeta was his excellent accompanist.

The "Sarabande" from the Bach "Unaccompanied Sonata No. 4" on the other hand, was a thing of beauty. Pu captured the linear elegance of the music with a singing tone and an authoritative bow arm.

His performance of the Paganini "Witches Dance" was a glittering tour de force. He ran the gamut of the violinistic excesses Paganini always incorporated into his compositions with great aplomb, using every facet of his highly developed virtuoso technique to perfection. The left hand pizzicato was breathtakingly executed and the many passages in harmonics were positively hair-raising in their purity. I look forward to a full fledged recital from this fine young artist next year.

Second Prize Winner cellist Rowena Hamill at the age of 27, is a mature artist who is teaching and playing in the Los Angeles area. The Bach "Prelude" was played gracefully, but the tone had a cameo-sized quality, an effect which was further emphasized in the first movement of the Franck "Violin Sonata" transcribed for cello. As it worked out, the small cello tone was easily overwhelmed when accompanist Jeanine Jacobson's piano volume rose.

Miss Hamill's interpretation was sensitive and poetic and the playing was clean and polished. Ginastera's "Pampeana No. 2" was evocative and colorful, but here too the instrument seemed unresponsive to the artist's efforts.

The Third Prize winner was the 22-year-old alto saxophonist William Wilson who is a senior, majoring in performance at CSU Northridge. He is a fine musician who handles his potentially bumptious instrument as the woodwind it is supposed to be, rather than the brass that less aware players make of it. Movements from a Handel violin sonata were performed with an almost vocal tone quality, well shaped phrasing and carefully modulated dynamics.

"Improvisation I" by Noda, a Japanese saxophonist and composer, was idiomatic and flavorful. The writing was sympathetic and the effect was atmospheric and haunting. Movements from a concerto by Tomasi, a modern French composer, were also very well done, displaying Wilson's tonal awareness, dexterity and excellent playing technique. His fine accompanist was Akiko Sakai.

Returning to play the solo recital which is part of the Grand Prize, last year's Competition Winner Bryan Verhoye will appear on Saturday, April 7 in Sunset Theater.

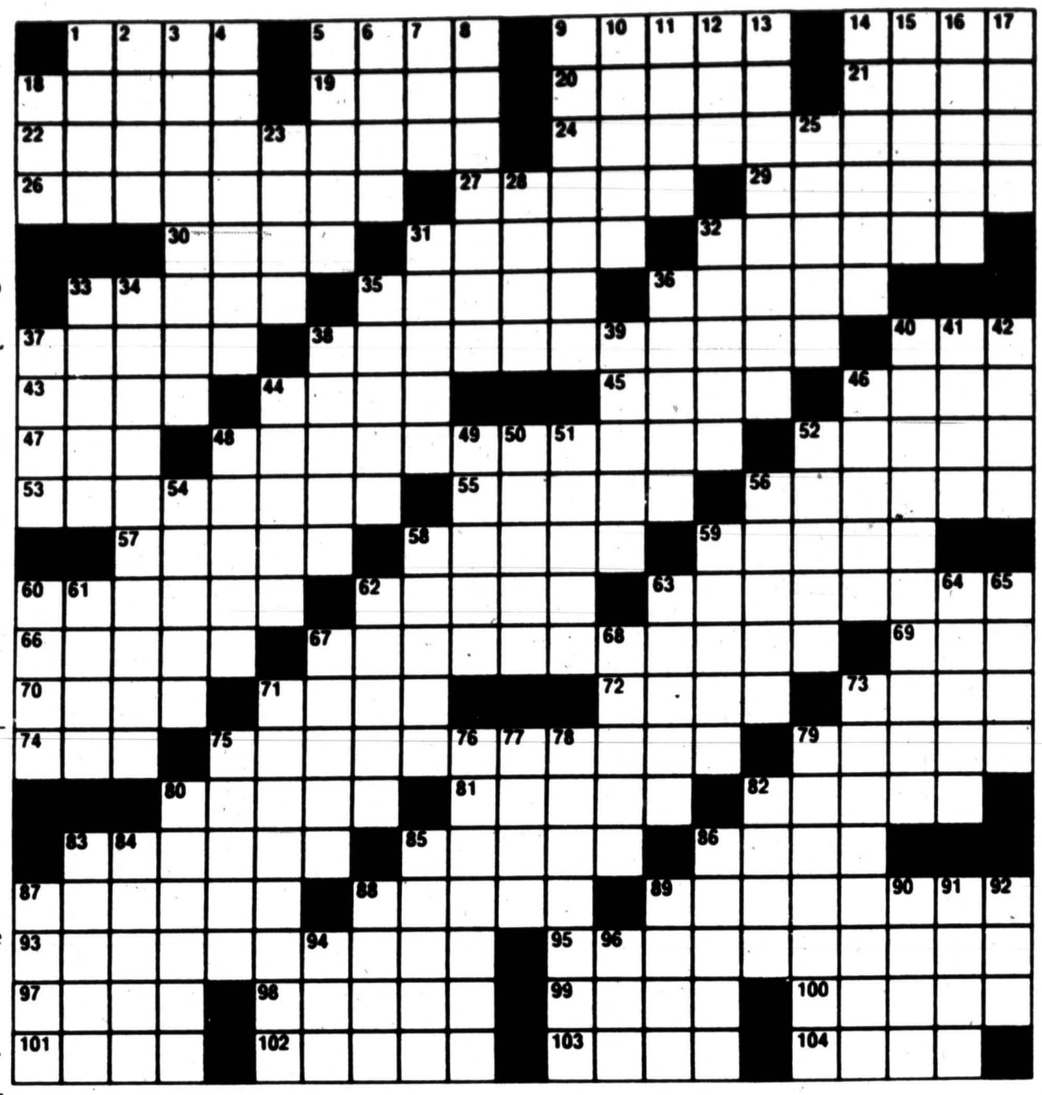
VIOLINIST QI-Xin Pu, a graduate of Shanghai Conservatory, won the $2,500 grand prize in the Carmel Music Society's Intrumental Competition.

COMPETITION CHAIR Nancy Doolittle joins Kent Nagano, director of the Berkeley Symphony and of France's Opera de Lyon. Maestro Nagano served on the Carmel Music Society panel of judges with George Barati and Andor Toth. The instrumental competition took place Saturday, March 10 at Sunset Theater in Carmel.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

I O Used

BY CHARLES M. DEBER/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska



ACROSS

1 Delhi dress
5 Fem.'s opposite
9 Make amends
14 Trim
18 Ancient: Comb. form
19 Ogee, e.g.
20 Yclept
21 Swear
22 HAVING VERY COLD FEET
24 —— CIRCUMSTANCES
26 Certain reeds
27 Send back
29 Some Yugoslavs
30 Play parts
31 Venus's island
32 Nubby yarn
33 Maids of sugar and spice
35 Lightweight silk
36 Daydreamer's food
37 A votre ——
38 ELVIS HIT
40 Fannie or Ginnie follower
43 Sale proviso
44 African republic
45 Colors
46 "The Empire Strikes ——"
47 Mil. address
48 PLACE FOR FIVE-YEAR-OLDS
52 Divide into segments
53 Answers
55 Abodes
56 Switches
57 "Was-saw" connector
58 Temptress
59 Singer Te Kanawa is one
60 Ransacked
62 Troughs for feeding cattle
63 Bêtes noires
66 That Loos woman
67 YANKEE SKIPPER, ONCE
69 Chemical ending
70 Inhabitants: Suffix
71 Obi, e.g.
72 Flags
73 Buzzy body
74 Doze
75 THE BIG HOUSE
79 "Santa ——," Italian song
80 Site of a lengthy error
81 Pineapples, in Peru
82 Agrippina, to Nero
83 Heart parts
85 Eye nerve
86 Tackle tidbit
87 Sense
88 Brewing
89 The Bronx — and Brooklyn, too
93 RIGHT-HAND MEN
95 ACCIDENTAL
97 Maynard and Olin
98 "Walk Away ——," 1966 hit
99 Mother of Aeolus
100 Goalies' goals
101 Helper, for short
102 Reads meter
103 Shane portrayer
104 Logger's travois

DOWN

1 Actress Mia ——
2 Plenty
3 Begins anew
4 OCTOPUS ARM
5 Posts
6 Fine or lively followers
7 ——-fi
8 Rialto pony, e.g.
9 Thimbleweed
10 N.Y.C. has almost 12,000 of these
11 Leave out
12 Avant-gardist
13 Emulates Mark Hopkins
14 Dialect
15 Of birds
16 Income, in France
17 Saharan tracts
18 Mil. rank
23 Computer units
25 Pianist Rubinstein
28 Biblical land
31 Ron Howard offering
32 De Mille-Copland ballet
33 Quebec peninsula
34 STEPPED UP
35 Full nelsons, e.g.
36 Hall of Fame boxer
37 European coal basin
38 Elissa of old films
39 German pronoun
40 UPKEEP
41 Bank no.
42 Barely gets by
44 Laid booby traps
46 Short, laudatory notice
48 An Olympics site: 1988
49 "Watch"-ed river?
50 Moscow's main street
51 Whomp up —— of pottage
52 Sandbank
54 Skins
56 Emerson, Mencken et al.
58 Raw fish dish
59 Hot and humid
60 Jeanne Eagles vehicle: 1922
61 Dividing word
62 Groundwork
63 Wild hogs
64 Walking —— (ecstatic)
65 Bristle
67 Whines
68 Asimov or Stern
71 Thesmothetes
73 Of the throat
75 Father: Comb. form
76 Is against
77 One of the singing Jacksons
78 Monogram ingredient
79 TARDY STATE
80 "Remembrance of Things Past" author
82 Hagler or Hamlisch, to pals
83 French girl-friends
84 Has a premiere
85 Frequently
86 Foretold
87 Writer-actress Chase
88 Karenina or Christie
89 Combo
90 Contribute
91 Weeded
92 Neb. and Mo., e.g.
94 Agcy. succeeded by the N.R.C.
96 Gun org.

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 31

tinnery

Here's hoping we'll be looking at you, kids.

If you were young when they were too, the Tinnery has an offer especially for you.

Just send back this coupon and we'll send you a free "As Time Goes By" over-60 card, good for 20% senior discount between 3-6:30 pm everyday.

So apply now for the Tinnery 20% senior discount and you'll never have to "pay it again, Sam."

Tinnery "As Time Goes By" Card Application

Name Age

Address

Signature (Allow 4 weeks for delivery of the card)

A feast for your eyes!

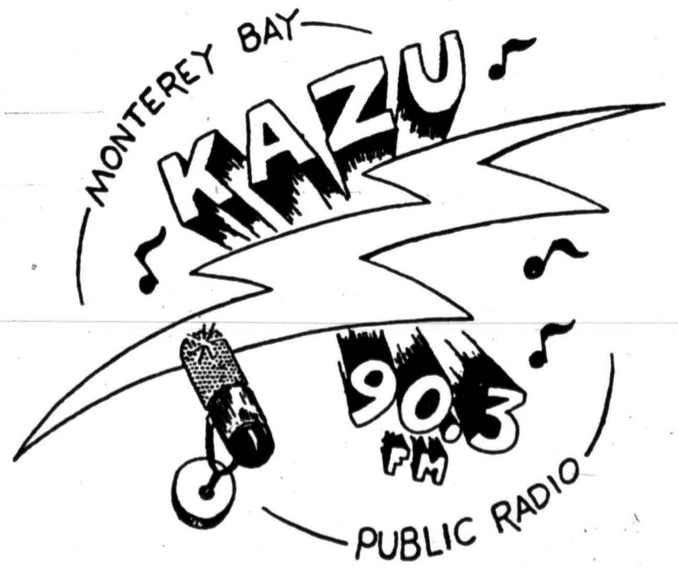
The Tinnery, At the Beach, Pacific Grove Phone: 646-1040

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m.-2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN. 5th & 6th in "The Mall"
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

ST. PATRICK'S DAY DRAWING at JACK LONDON'S
For Bailey's Irish Creme Coffee Mugs

KAZU-FM SPRING PLEDGE DRIVE '90



SUPPORT PUBLIC RADIO – CALL 375-3082
MARCH 5-10; 18-23
THANK YOU GIFTS, LIVE MUSIC, SPECIALS

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

JOY: The San Francisco non-profit called Jazz in the City (JITC) makes a wondrous announcement. Duke Ellington's *Concert of Sacred Music* will be offered at Grace Cathedral on his April birth anniversary (4/29). This important work premiered there a quarter century ago.

JITC's sponsoring. Son Mercer Ellington will lead the famed orchestra. And two of the original *Sacred Concert* soloists — tap dancer Bunny Briggs, gospel singer Jimmy McPhail — pledge their participation. Performances at 4:00 and 7:30. Ticketmaster; hurry.

Readers have asked whether a certain JITC event would be repeated this year. Now comes the answer. Time and place of the next Stride Piano Summit — June 15 at Davies Hall. Returning will be keyboard adepts Ralph Sutton, Dick Hyman, Jay McShann, Mike Lipskin.

That's not all. The house band for the occasion will feature Sweets Edison on trumpet and bassist Red Callender.

Public response encourages JITC to bring back the Jazz Tap Summit with Bunny, Sandman Sims, Steve Condos, Honi Coles (doubling as MC). Also during June (6/22-23) at Davies.

As long as we're pondering off-peninsula developments, let it be noted that Kimball's East (Emeryville showcase) makes known a new policy. Latin headliners will be booked monthly — and Tuesday nights'll spotlight regional salsa bands. So far these stars have signed: Willie Colon (3/15-18), Celia Cruz and Tito Puente (5/30-6/3), Ray Barretto (7/4-8), Eddie Palmieri (8/22-26).

Kimball's in San Francisco promises the Frank Morgan Quartet (3/21-24) and the hot Harper Brothers (3/28-31). Outstanding vocalist and pianist Shirley Horn works there next month (4/25-28).

Monster percussionist Trilok Gurtu will play behind guitarist John McLaughlin at Yoshi's in Oakland (3/21-25). Kai Eckhardt on bass. And it's an April booking for James Moody (4/25-28).

Carlos Santana joins the long entertainment lineup of Bay Area Music Awards on Saturday night (3/17) at San Francisco Civic Auditorium. Robert Cray will be among presenters during this 13th annual Bammies hoedown.

FRESH TUNES — Songwriter-guitarist J.J. Cale has a new album in the marketplace. See column for his story of unexpected success. Will Wallace shot this portrait just before San Francisco show.

Mayoral earthquake relief funds in Santa Cruz and Watsonville will get shares of the proceeds. Ticketmaster.

Sought by South African concert promoters, Santana looks past Nelson Mandela's release from prison: "Our job is still incomplete. We feel the same as Winnie Mandela. Let the majority rule — one person, one vote. When this has been accomplished, then will be the time to celebrate. Then I would want to play a free concert in the streets to celebrate with the South African people."

•

ROOTS: His family survived Dust Bowl horrors. Tulsa twang intact, this cult hero could play The Lonesome Gunslinger to a filmic max. White beard, Cherokee cheekbones, understatement as practical art. Below the outer image run humor and calmness — the patience of farmers of a ruined land who watched skies for rain that never came.

As songwriter-guitarist J.J. Cale squints, and speaks in a near-whisper, it's clear all over again that some of this nation's brightest people hang out at rural gas stations. They talk stuff all day long, tell tall stories to the wind, pretend ignorance. And it's this total heritage that lets Cale polish his seemingly simple tunes like some haiku master of ancient Japan. Six years since the last album? That's nuthin. Try waiting for crops, mercy, an even break.

"The drought was a bigger event for my people than World War Two," Cale said in the best dressing room below San Francisco's Great American Music Hall. "I

Continued on page 31

...Supporting America's Classical Music...

jazz

ABINANTE MUSIC 372-5893
For over 60 years Abinante Music has been providing the Monterey Bay area with everything musical for the entire family, including Kawai and Steinway Grand Pianos. Still family owned and operated with a commitment to quality and service.

ALOISIA'S PET GROOMING 655-2124
No assembly-line treatment for your pet. Open, airy, loving environment. Call for an appointment today. Pets groomed to the classic standards of each breed—unless owners specify otherwise. Careful consultation. *Complimentary flea dip with each grooming.* 327-B Lighthouse in Monterey (next to Consuelo's). Plenty of free off-street parking.

YOUTH MUSIC MONTEREY 375-1992
Affiliated with the Monterey Jazz Festival, runs the 2-week Summer Music Monterey Jazz Camp at RLS for young musicians. Instruction in Combos, Big Bands, Improvisation, Theory, History and Jazz Solo Voice is offered, taught by some of the finest jazz artists in the profession.

MONTEREY COUNTY Symphony

Clark E. Suttle,
Music Director and Conductor
PRESENTS

Prelude to Act III
from "Lohengrin" ..... Wagner

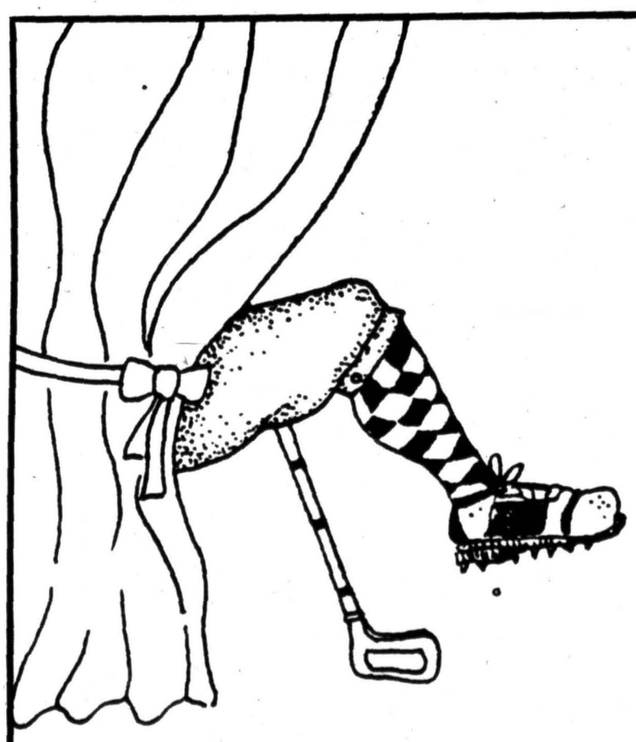
Concerto No. 2
in D Major ..... Haydn

Rondo for
Horn and Orchestra ..... Mozart
Hermann Baumann, Horn

Symphony No. 9
in D Major ..... Mahler

March 25, 1990
King Hall, Monterey
3:00 p.m.
or
March 26, 1990
Sunset Theater, Carmel
8:00 p.m.
or
March 27, 1990
Sherwood Hall, Salinas
8:00 p.m.

For Ticket Information:
Monterey
624-8511
Center Stage Ticketing
648-5561
Sherwood Hall Box Office
758-7477



You Are Cordially Invited
to
Bud Allen's 4th Annual
HOOKER'S BALL
March 31 8:00 P.M.
at Rancho Cañada
Tickets $25.00

Bounteous Buffet • Dancing
Awesome Auction

Sunday, April 1st (April Fools Day)
The Slicer's Tournament
The Zaniest Golf You'll ever Play

Hooker's Ball Information • Merv Sutton 624-6441
Slicer's Golf Information • Shim LaGoy 624-0111

ALL PROCEEDS GO TO F.O.C.U.S.
(Friends of Carmel Unified Schools)

Savor Scandinavian scenery via documentary film

THE WORLD Traveler Film Series at the Sunset Theater in Carmel continues with a presentation of *A Scandinavian Medley* on Friday, March 16. Ed Lark will narrate his program at 2 p.m. and again at 8 p.m.

In more than 30 years of globetrotting, no other area of the world has appealed to Ed Lark more than Scandinavia. Some reasons: Scandinavians are especially hospitable to foreigners, it is a land of unsurpassed beauty, fresh air, clean water, lingering traditions, modern comforts.

With Lark as guide, visit Stockholm, one of the most beautiful capital cities in the world; visit the Kings Park, the City Hall, Kings Palace, as well as Drottningholm Palace. Carl Milles Sculpture Park is proof of Sweden's contributions to the art world. In Lappland, take part in a reindeer roundup and travel through some of Sweden's most spectacular mountain scenery.

In Denmark visit Copenhagen, the center of Danish life. It is a happy, carefree city, and not to be missed are the Little Mermaid, Tivoli Gardens, the Bing and Grondahl Porcelain Factory and the popular Walking and Shopping Street. Denmark is famous for having the finest castles in northern Europe, including Fredriksborg Castle and Krohborg, Hamlet's castle. To know the Danes is to experience their celebrations. Copenhagen Carnival is, undoubtedly, the most colorful and fun-filled event in all Denmark.

A major landmark and symbol of Norway's capital city, Oslo, is the Holmenkollen Ski Jump. Scores of flower-lined sidewalk cafes are evidence of Norway's mild climate although the country straddles the Arctic Circle. "Musts" for the visitor include Vigeland Sculpture Park, and the Viking Museum. In the unforgettable Fjord Country are countless waterfalls, lakes and snow-capped mountains. Climb Europe's largest glacier and peer down its deep-blue fissures. Stroll through Bergen and Edvard Grieg's home, where this famous composer created his greatest music. Norway is the most traditional of the Scandinavian countries, so it is not unusual to see a country wedding complete with village costumes. Far north of the Arctic Circle experience the Midnight Sun. Norway is also the home of the mischievous Trolls.

Tickets are $5 and are available at Sunset Center. All seating is reserved. For reservations or further information call 624-3996.

Cantaloupe, honeydew, casaba, Persian and Odessa are all varieties of the muskmelon. Their differences are the result of cultivation in different regions of the world.

THE FJORDS of Norway are depicted in *A Scandinavian Medley*, to be narrated in person by Ed Lark at Carmel's Sunset Theater. The theater is located on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Tickets are $5. *A Scandinavian Medley* will be screened at 2 p.m. and 8 p.m.

Men's group seeks alternatives to violence

Monterey County Men's Alternatives to Violence is a local group of men who have worked together for four years to provide information and support for men who want to address the issue of abusive behavior in their lives.

Working as non-professional peer counselors, they facilitate weekly open meetings in Monterey and Salinas.

This program has proved to be a needed resource in this area as shown by the ever-increasing numbers of men attending and benefitting from these meetings.

They invite you to attend their forthcoming peer-counselor training if:

— you are interested in learning how men have learned to use violence to solve problems.

— you are ready to join a community-based effort in which men support each other for a change, and

— you would be willing to volunteer some of your time helping other men learn alternatives to abusive behavior.

You *are* needed and you can make a big difference in the quality of this program. To find out more, call your local YMCA or Bruce Doneux at 646-5499.

NEW
BONUS TREAT
Rich, Delicious
CLAM
CHOWDER
with sourdough
FRENCH
BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful
CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF
Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage.
AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE
DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30
ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD
SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75
Your host: CARL MILLER
And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.
RESERVATIONS
624-0111
RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB
Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

Paradise for sale: 1/2 price.
Right now, Ventana offers Monterey County residents all of our renowned country inn warmth, all of our soothing hot baths and all of the spectacular Big Sur — all for half the usual room rates. Come for one impetuous night or make it a serene retreat. Right in your own backyard. Subject to availability with certain limitations, Mondays thru Thursdays only. For information and reservations, call
1-800-628-6500
VENTANA
BIG SUR

Sassys BAR & GRILL
FEATURING
DANCING and LIVE ENTERTAINMENT
Jango
They rocked the Caribbean, jazzed crowds in New York, swayed them in Chicago, set the Dallas Fairmont in motion, and brought the house down in Los Angeles.
NOW YOU CAN ENJOY THE MUSICAL GENIUS OF JANGO
TUESDAY - SATURDAY 9:00 p.m. to 1:30 a.m.
Carmel Mission Inn 624-1841

PASS ALONG AN HEIRLOOM MORE VALUABLE THAN GOLD.
LIFE.
When you make a bequest to the American Heart Association, you're passing along a precious legacy. The gift of life. That's because your contribution supports research that could save your descendants from America's number one killer.
To learn more about the Planned Giving Program, call us today. It's the first step in making a memory that lasts beyond a lifetime.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE
American Heart Association
This space provided as a public service.

ON STAGE

New Visions

The Western Stage will present the *New Visions Festival* from March 16 through April 8 in the Studio and Main Stage theaters of the Performing Arts Center at Hartnell College, 156 Homestead Ave., Salinas. All performances are offered free of charge.

New Visions is a multi-faceted performing arts festival which focuses on the theater artist: actors in solo performance, older works seen through the eyes of young directors, fresh new plays by new playwrights in various stages of development, and an opportunity for the patron to experience theater from the inside out.

Upcoming offerings of the *New Visions Festival* are as follows:

SOLO ARTIST PROJECTS

One, or at most, two actors appear in these productions, all staged at 8 p.m. Friday, March 16:

La Baker, adapted and performed by Sheryl Bailey, focuses on Josephine Baker, the American entertainer who was the toast of two continents in the 1920s and '30s.

One Step ... At a Time, a musical revue adapted and performed by Martin Bunnell, Jr., tells of a struggling actor, through song and dance, his ambitions and dreams.

The Rebel Countess, edited and performed by Lenore Opalach, looks at Constance, the Countess, who rebels against her class and gives all for the Irish underdog.

A MARATHON OF STAGED READINGS (WITH DISCUSSION)

Holding On, by Rick Foster, will be presented at 1 p.m. Saturday, March 17. It offers a middle-aged man's effort to come to terms with his family — both dead and living.

Elvis, the Last Five Minutes, by Judy Montague, looks at an Elvis Presley impersonator/hotel barber who enters a contest and learns more than he ever thought possible. It will be staged at 8 p.m. Saturday, March 17.

A Thousand Cranes debuts at 1 p.m. Sunday, March 18. Kathryn Schultz Miller based this play on the Japanese legend about a young Japanese girl afflicted with radiation poisoning following the bombing of Nagasaki. She is told that if she manages to fold 1,000 origami cranes, she will live.

A Shakespeare Prism is the offering at 2 p.m. Sunday, March 18. Carmel's Ig Heniford wrote three one-acts for high school age actors.

American Requiem is a new musical by John Jay Espino, to be staged at 7 p.m. Sunday, March 18. In six scenes, this operatic-style musical explores the effects of six different wars on Americans.

For additional information about these free shows, contact the Western Stage at 375-2111 or 758-1221.

•

The Rise and Rise of Daniel Rocket

Ever wish you could fly? Daniel Rocket, a 12-year-old sixth grader who is convinced he can fly, suffers the ridicule of his classmates in *The Rise and Rise of Daniel Rocket*.

The Peter Parnell play that explores the trauma of growing up continues on the Main Stage at **Monterey Peninsula College**. Directed by Peter DeBono, *The Rise and Rise of Daniel Rocket* will be presented at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2 p.m. Sundays until March 31.

After proving to his classmates that he can fly, Daniel Rocket, played by Norman Stottmeister, soars to fame and fortune. In the second half of the production, which takes place some 20 years later, Daniel returns home a celebrity, but isolated from the simple joys and tender emotions of those around him.

Also in the cast are John Freeman, Patrick Spike, John Farmanesh, Gary Pullen Ivy Cates, Maura Leos, Sherri Shaw, Sheryl Browney and Nancy Kocher.

Tickets are $12 general; $9 for students, military personnel and senior citizens; $6 for children 12 and younger. For reservations call the MPC box office, 646-4213, between 4 and 7:30 p.m. Wednesday through Saturday, or Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, Tuesday through Saturday.

Covering the conflict

JOHN ROBINSON and Jerry Gill portray journalists covering the "conflict" in *El Salvador*. The drama by Rafael Lima can be viewed at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center in New Monterey. (Stephen Moorer photograph).

The Two Brothers; Beauty and the Beast

The Staff Players Repertory Company takes audiences on a journey to the storied world where once-upon-a-time is for grown-ups as well as young people.

Two original scripts, one a familiar tale of *Beauty and the Beast*, and one a dark ballad of mermaids and Scottish fishermen, *The Two Brothers,* play together through March 31.

The mermaids include Jessica Stevenson, Elizabeth Klaas and Renee Farjeon. The human beings from the Isle of Skye include Jeffrey Heyer, Chris Heimer and Marcia Hovick. Rhett Butler plays the Old Man of the Sea.

The impossible sisters in *Beauty and the Beast* are Staci Hartmann and Laurie Petkus. Their father is Ellis Allbee; his nephew will be played by Nina Langlie and Nicole Dauphine. Beauty is played by Jessica Stevenson and the enigmatic beast by Henry Guevara.

The productions are not designed for preschool children, but can be enjoyed by the whole family.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

Tickets are $9 general, $7 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call 624-1531 or 649-5561.

•

El Salvador

A third-rate hotel in El Salvador populated by journalists provides the setting for Rafael Lima's *El Salvador*. The production continues the 1990 Season of New Plays presented by the **GroveMont Theater Arts Center.**

Lima's characters are TV newsmen, journalists and photographers caught in a continually escalating mood of paranoia, devastation, boredom and hilarity. The play is directed by off-Broadway director Val Hendrickson.

Continued on page 30

RUSS HARRIS AT BUD'S TOO

LIVE ON STAGE.
The Staff Players Repertory Company
present
"The Two Brothers"
AND
"Beauty and the Beast"
8:00 p.m. Thursday, Friday & Saturday
and 2:30 Sunday
INDOOR FOREST THEATRE
Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531
Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561

Carmel Gallery
OF MODERN ART
Open Daily 10:00-6:00 (408) 624-2123
SW Corner of Dolores St. & 5th Ave.
P.O. Box 6413, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting

Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm – dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581

the Covey RESTAURANT
QUAIL LODGE

NOT FAST FOOD/EXPRESS
GOURMET DINING
UNBELIEVABLE PRICES

PARK PLACE

Omelettes to order 2.99, eggs benedict 3.59, belgian waffles 2.49, steak sandwiches 4.99, gourmet burgers 1.99, croissant & N.Y. Deli Sandwiches 2.99, creative chef salads 2.49, sumptuous pastries 1.49, cookies 49¢, frozen yogurt 69¢, & chef lunches 3.49, dinner specials 4.99, pizza 2.49, omelettes to order 2.99, eggs benedict 3.59, belgian waffles 2.49, steak sandwiches 4.99, gourmet burgers 1.99, croissant & N.Y. Deli Sandwiches 2.99, creative chef salads 2.49, sumptuous pastries 1.49, cookies 49¢, frozen yogurt 69¢, & chef lunches 3.49, dinner specials 4.99, pizza 2.49, ETC., ETC., ETC., ETC., ETC., ETC.

Across the Lake from McDonalds...but oceans apart

$1 OFF
ON EGGS BENEDICT
7-11 a.m.
Reg. $3.59
NOT VALID WITH OTHER OFFERS
EXPIRES 3 31 90

55 Camino Aquajito • Monterey • Open 7 a.m.-10 p.m. • 655-2000

ON STAGE

Continued from page 29

The production continues at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays through March 24. One Sunday matinee has been set for 2 p.m. on March 18.

Cafe seating opens one hour before showtime, with a variety of sandwiches, hors d'oeuvres, desserts, beer, wine and soft drinks available before the show and during intermission. The GroveMont Theater Arts Center is at 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

The cast of *El Salvador* includes Jim Webber, John Rousseau, Jerry Gill, James Brady, Brian Huntington, John Robinson and Virginia Morales.

Due to strong language, the production has been rated "R" by the management and no children will be admitted.

Ticket prices on Thursdays and Sundays are $8.50 general and $7 for students, seniors and military. Ticket prices on Fridays and Saturdays are $9.50 general and $8 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater, 649-6852.

•

84 Charing Cross Road

The Monterey Peninsula College Players conclude their production of *84 Charing Cross Road* at Cherry Hall in Carmel.

Nick Zanides directs the cast headed by Alice March as struggling New York writer Helene Hanff and Alan Smith as Frank Doel, proprietor of an antiquarian book store in London. Adapted by James Roose-Evans from the book by Helene Hanff, *84 Charing Cross Road* is a dramatization of business letters between Hanff and Marks & Co. in London from 1949 until Doel's death 20 years later.

The business letters eventually become the means whereby Hanff and Doel share their love of good literature. Through the years, Hanff sends "care packages" to the bookstore staff to express her appreciation.

Cast members include Shelley Risko, Kate Richter, Ivan Flansburg, Randy Rock, Marilyn Smith and David Triplett.

Final performances are set at 8 p.m. Friday and Saturday, March 16-17.

Tickets are $8 general; $6 for students, senior citizens and the military. Reservations may be made by calling Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. Cherry Hall is at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

•

Godspell

The New Testament-grounded musical, *Godspell*, plays at Monterey's **Wharf Theater**. Gina Welch-Hagen directs this classic, which was written by John Michael Tabelak and Stephen Schwartz.

Curtain is at 8:30 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays and 8 p.m. Sunday through April 8.

Admission is $10 general and $5 for children 12 and under. Group rates are also available. The Wharf Theater is located on Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. For information or reservations, call 649-2333 or 372-1373.

•

The Hand of the Law

A greedy politician of the Old West schemes to defraud a man of his rightful mine shares, but in the end, justice prevails in *The Hand of the Law*.

This melodramatic 19th century classic is presented at **California's First Theatre.**

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

The theater, the oldest in the state, is located at the corner of Scott and Pacific streets in historic downtown Monterey.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for subteens. The theater box office is open 1 to 5 p.m. Wednesdays and Thursdays and 1 to 8 p.m. Fridays and Saturdays.

For tickets or information, call 375-4916 or 649-5561.

New York writer

ALICE MARCH portrays New York writer Helene Hanff, whose actual correspondence with the proprietor of a London bookstore became the basis for the play, *84 Charing Cross Road*. The production concludes its run this weekend at Cherry Hall in Carmel.

Motorcycle star helps riders learn safety

Safety is a top priority for World Championship 500cc Grand Prix motorcycle racer Randy Mamola. To share this commitment to safety with the motorcycling community, Mamola has put together, in cooperation with Reg Pridmore's Class Inc. Safety Schools, a weekend of instruction offering participants an inside edge to everyday street riding in a safe and responsible manner.

Operators of the Laguna Seca Raceway, (S.C.R.A.M.P.) have donated the track for the event which will benefit Mamola's favorite charity, "Save The Children."

The dates available for the two one-day classes are Saturday and Sunday, April 14-15.

This is an opportunity to ride the Laguna Seca Grand prix race course, and gain from the safe, low pressure learning techniques of Reg Pridmore and his staff. The fee for each session will be partially tax deductible, as proceeds will be donated to "Save The Children" of Westport, Ct. This is not a race school, it is a confidence and safety awareness school.

During the lunch break each day, Mamola will lead riders around the Laguna Seca track after they have donated $5 to "Save The Children." This ride is available to both class participants and any other motorcyclists who may have come to observe just to see who's there. After class has finished each day, there will be items available at an auction benefiting "Save The Children," along with Mamola's "Save The Children Poster."

The Class Inc. Safety School classes have a reputation for filling up very quickly, so make arrangements now to take your instruction by calling Reg Pridmore at (805) 642-7228. Advance reservations for the event are required.

Tuition-free job training

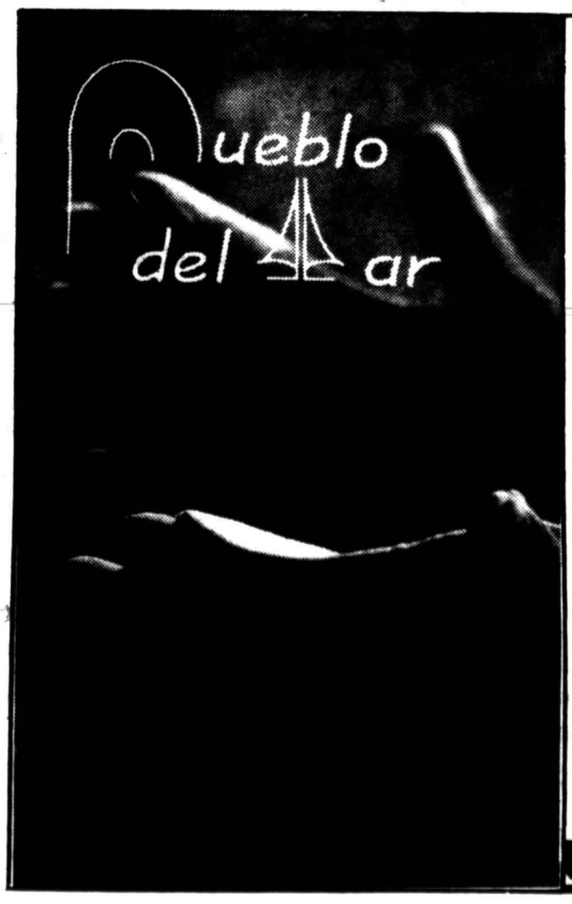
The Carmel Unified School District is now accepting enrollment applications for adults in the cosmetology/-hairstylist ROP Training Program.

New classes start every 30 days. For further information, call Chuck Phillips at 624-3544.

JACK LONDON'S BAR & BISTRO
TAKE OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m. 2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN. 5th & 6th in The Mall
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

ST. PATRICK'S DAY
DRINK SPECIALS
Irish Shooters $2.25
Bailey's Irish Creme
Jameson Irish Whiskey
Old Bushmill Irish Whiskey
Irish Coffee or
Bailey's Coffee $2.50 ea.

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY



Come feel the Warmth of Mexico...
LUNCH
11:30-2 Monday-Saturday
DINNER
From 5 p.m.
CLOSED TUESDAY
624-9210
JUNIPERO BTWN. 5TH & 6TH • CARMEL

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Continued from page 27

don't know why we stayed — and I can't remember ever taking a guitar lesson. I've got a bad sore throat. What was the question?"

My stepdad's Aunt Echo fled the Dust Bowl for California. Her spirit perhaps reminded: Ask standard things and this man's capable of a merciless put-on. So — how come he writes songs instead of holding up banks?

Cale smiled a little. "Good. Maybe all musicians are outlaws, in a sense, but I don't see myself that way. I slid into it. A kid up the block had a guitar. He showed me a few touches, and I borrowed guitars until a dishwasher job meant payments on an old Gibson. I never took the writing seriously. I'm mostly self-taught off of records — Les Paul, Chet Atkins. Gatemouth Brown, Fats Domino, Little Richard, Mose — any time I can steal a lick from Mose Allison, I will. There were the usual teen hops and bar bands. Day work was, like, steel mills. I drifted into Los Angeles and was an engineer, mixing sessions. Then Eric Clapton had a big hit with a song I wrote in '65 — *After Midnight*. I always thought I'd have to grow up someday and get a real job, but money came. I decided I was a songwriter because, you know, success hit me there. Bobby Blue Bland, Chet Atkins, Waylon Jennings, Cissy Houston, Lynard Skynard — they had good luck with my tunes too."

He cut six packages for Shelter Records and three more at Mercury. The new item — *Travel-Log* from Silvertone/RCA — contains such spare and haunting titles as *New Orleans* and *Tijuana*. "I sit around, watch TV, shop, sleep — I'm not married at this time. I might go on in and lay down a track or three every few years. I discovered I had an album about places. So I left home (country atmosphere near San Diego) and we're on the road a tiny bit."

Block-long lines awaited tickets for both shows. That sore throat didn't stop the star from pleasing young fans with laid-back Cale hits like *Cocaine* and *Crazy Mama*. His vocals borrowed from Mose and Hoagy Carmichael ("I listen, listen more, use what's good"); he employed his Casio PG-380 Guitar Synth only as a straight-ahead, technically brilliant guitar. A long encore ended with the new composition about bordertown women daring male tourists to help them cross the line: "Hey gringo...Tell them I'm your daughter." Cale's songs demonstrated such high craftsmanship that they seemed inevitable. ("Why fret and hurry? I still get royalty checks on things I wrote decades ago.")

The band could be called American Eclectic: Cale's lead, saxist Steve Douglas (he bought Ornette Coleman's original white plastic alto in Manhattan a dozen years back), the lovely Christine Lakewood (rhythm guitar and vocals), former James Brown stalwart Tim Drummond on Fender bass, Jimmy Karstein (congas/timbales/bells), stone pro keyboardist Spooner Oldham, Jim Cruce (trap set). Without altering the book at all, this crew would be at home in South Side Chicago, Nashville, New Orleans for Heritage Festival time. Range: from party shuffles to roadwise lost-love ballads and mature post-bop harmonies right out of John McLaughlin recording dates.

"I'm no message guy when I write," Cale said. "I work on a groove." Asked if he'd expand upon that thought, J.J. dropped the lingo of rural gas stations and delightedly took up critic-type talk for one bare instant: "Let's just say that a good song transcends genre."

•

HOME: Saturday night (3/17). That's when Monterey Bay Blues Festival holds its Shamrock Blues Fundraiser Dance at Seaside's Oldemeyer Center. Good food, door prizes, live music by Row Records recording artist Ernie Johnson and friends.

The whole thing starts at nine o'clock. It's $12 per at the door or $10 advance. Contacts: Durley Electronics (394-8304), Dorothy's House of Beauty (394-9523), Royal Barber Shop (394-7600).

•Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club confirms on paper that booker Teri Waros got her wish. Mose Allison plays there early next month (Tuesday 4/3). San Francisco vocalist Kitty Margolis the next evening.

Same venue: Scotty Wright (3/15), tenorman Terry Hanck and his Soulrockers (3/16-17), Bob Phillips with Terry Miller (3/18), Don Pendergrass plus pals (3/19), Jack and Ed Show (3/20), guitarist Larry Scala (3/21), Jan Deneau Trio with vibist Rob Lautz (3/22).

•Drummer Michael Shrieve brings his group into Kuumbwa Jazz Center of Santa Cruz on Monday evening (3/19). At $10 per; eight o'clock kick; Center Stage Ticketing.

On Friday night (3/16) — Blazing Redheads. Kuumbwa membership cards now draw a $4 door charge on these regional shows (rather than the usual $5).

•Monterey Peninsula Jazz Orchestra spotlights the "break set" at Mission Ranch Barn on Monday night (3/19). Members form small groups and play from 8:50-9:10. Then the full aggregation does two complete sets. Just $4 per at the door; food and bar service.

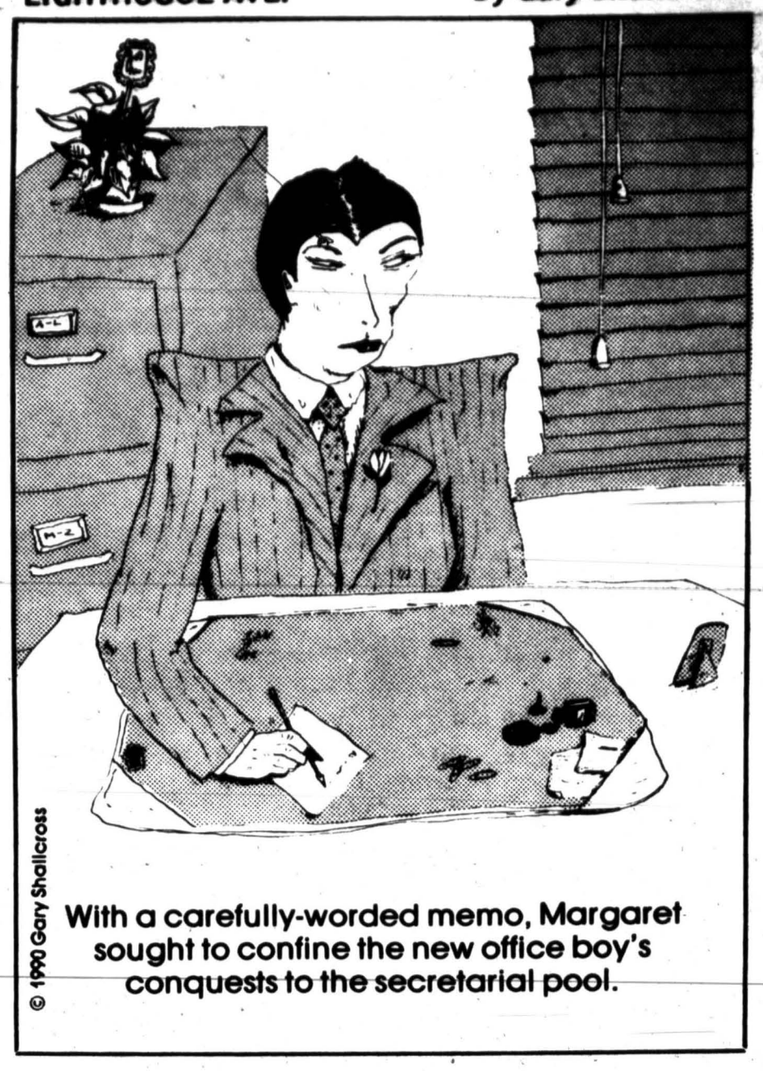
•The Catalyst (Santa Cruz) offers Willie Colon on Monday evening (3/19). Door charge of $9.50 per.

•St. Andrews Press releases a new book of poems by yours truly. Written in memory of Thelonius Monk and the late jazz vocalist Carol Mildon. That's a college-based publishing house of North Carolina.

•David Gitin celebrates his 10th year as a jazz broadcaster for KAZU Public Radio. Music Director Ace Lopez wrote a nice profile of David and it's in the current program guide (handy freebie which may be found at many area shops). Also therein: Rosamunde Dennison's article about Saturday afternoon jazz deejay Don Balestrieri. Jazz writer Judith Broadhurst's on the station community advisory board.

•The Cuban Connection takes over KUSP Public Radio's *Afropop Worldwide* show. Hot units like Ritmo Oriental, Los Van Van, Elio Reve. Monday night at nine.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross



© 1990 Gary Shallcross

With a carefully-worded memo, Margaret sought to confine the new office boy's conquests to the secretarial pool.

Answer to last week's puzzle

	P	D	Q		A	M	A	R	A		P	L	U	M	B		T	K	O	S
L	I	E	U		S	U	R	A	S		R	A	R	E	E		H	A	R	E
E	L	B	A		T	R	A	C	T		E	D	E	M	A		A	T	E	N
C	L	A	Y	P	I	D	G	E	O	N	S			O	R	T	I	Z		
H	O	T	L	I	N	E		S	R	O		A	E	R	I	E		P	G	A
S	W	E	E	T		R	H	O		R	A	B	B	I	T		T	E	A	R	S
		C	T	S		I	F	S		B	R	O	Z				S	W	I	T
I	L	S	A		W	O	L	F	E	S	B	A	N	E		B	A	S	T	A
R	O	L	L	C	A	L	L		P	O	E	S	Y		S	O	U			
A	D	E	L	A		G	E	M		P	S	I		R	I	P	S	O	F	F
T	E	E		S	H	A	R	I	F		S	O	C	A	G	E		I	L	E
E	S	T	A	T	E	S		S	A	P		N	U	N		E	L	L	E	R
		C	O	N		F	A	R	E	D		L	E	A	P	Y	E	A	R	
A	L	G	E	R		K	I	D	D	G	L	O	V	E	S		O	R	S	O
B	U	R	R			I	R	A	E		I	V	E		A	N	N			
C	R	A	B	B	E	A	P	P	L	E		E	R	S		A	S	T	H	E
D	E	Y		S	M	O	O	T		L	O	R		M	A	R	S	H	E	S
		F	O	L	I	C			B	Y	R	D	W	A	T	C	H	E	R	S
A	R	O	N		G	H	O	T	I		O	R	A	L	E		A	C	M	E
R	O	X	Y		R	O	B	I	N		N	E	L	L	S		R	A	I	N
F	I	X	X		E	W	I	N	G		O	W	E	S	T		E	R	A	

Royal Danish Cafe

NEW OWNERSHIP

Come see the wonderful changes we have made!

• New Menu • New Hours
• New Hot Lunches • Finest European Espresso, Cappucino • Best Coffee in town!
• Afternoon High Tea — wine and cheese plate
• Danish and European Pastries — take out orders
• Charming and friendly garden patio

OPEN DAILY 7 A.M.-7 P.M. SAN CARLOS • 7th 624-3667

Scampi with Linguini
Nightly
BUD'S TOO

KSUR
FM · 99.5 AM · 700
The Concert Station

the FONDUE CHALET

Serving a wide variety of fondues: cheese, beef, chicken, seafood assorted vegetables and chocolate.

Our homemade recipes use only the finest ingredients — lean meats, natural low sodium cheeses, fresh fruits and vegetables. Also cholesterol free entrees.

10% DISCOUNT WITH THIS AD
Monday thru Thursday (not valid with any other offer.)

1199 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove
(408) 375-3796
Across from Safeway • Open 5-9:30 p.m. • Closed Sun.

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA
(408) 624-3851

THEATER REVIEW

By Joan Swartz Paonessa

More questions than can be answered

THE RISE and Rise of Daniel Rocket is intriguing. As a theater piece it feels a bit unfinished, like a workshop project which has been aborted too soon. Questions are raised here, important questions which are never answered. Perhaps that's the point, and the play is a metaphor for life itself, a condition which, as we all know, inevitably proposes more questions than can be answered!

The Monterey Peninsula College Main Stage is currently presenting the Peter Parnell opus, which was first produced in 1982 under the aegis of Playwrights Horizon. It is a work inspired by, and dedicated to, Tom Hulce, that *rara avis* in the cinematic and theatrical firmaments.

Peter De Bono has done a sparkling job of directing; scenes flow well despite the episodic style, and changes are accomplished with a minimum of disruption.

Norman Stottmeister's portrayal of the two Daniels is a fluid tour de force. Daniel as a youth, among peers who regard his eccentricity with disdain and suspicion, is saved from total isolation by his friendship with Richard (played with sensitivity by John Freeman), and his love for Alice (Ivy Cates does a beautifully intelligent job here). But even these two consider their unusual companion needful of concern and looking-after.

Years pass, and we are presented with the outcome of Daniel's 20-year success as a public figure. He seems to wear his celebrity well, until it becomes clear that he has returned to the scenes of childhood to recapture something. What has he lost? Is it self-doubt, or loneliness, or a hunger for acceptance which drives him backward in time? He seeks the fulfillment of a promise which is no less poignant for being largely a product of his own imaginings.

The supporting actors are stellar. There isn't a bad performance in the bunch. C. Patrick J. Spike is completely believable as Jeffrey — his adolescent speech patterns are right on. Gary Pullen does nice double duty as Roger, the well-adjusted one. The character of Steven, the malcontent, is sharply portrayed by John Farmanesh.

The driven, conscientious Claudia is strongly played by Maura Leos. Sheryl Browney is wonderfully absent as Penny, and Sherri Shaw does a superb job as Judy, the mainstream achiever.

Special mention must be made of Nancy Kocher as Miss Rice, the school teacher. Ms. Kocher is an endearing and intelligent performer whose scenes shine with life.

Technical support, as always at MPC, is just fine. The set is fittingly light and sketchy, the costuming appropriately generation-specific. Catherine Holliday's crew and Roe Reed III on the fly-ropes made smooth work of the numerous changes required. The incidental music was inspired, evocative and moving.

One can only wish that playwright Parnell had gone farther with his premise. To venture a moral "If a rare butterfly makes his dwelling-place in your garden, you must never lose faith in his ability to fly." Perhaps that is the message of "Daniel Rocket" — perhaps not. See for yourself, Thursday, Friday, Saturday evenings at 8, Sunday afternoons at 2, until March 25.

An ancient remedy for a toothache was to eat a mouse.

SKEPTICISM REGISTERS on the faces of Daniel's classmates in *The Rise and Rise of Daniel Rocket*. From left are Ivy Cates, Sherri Shaw, Sheryl Browney and Maura Leos. Norman Stottmeister, right, portrays Daniel, who is firmly convinced he can fly.

Harbor seal pups best left alone, SPCA experts advise

The SPCA of Monterey County, a humane society, alerts all central coast residents that the harbor seal pupping season has arrived at the Central California coastline. While tourist and beach strollers are apt to stumble upon what looks to be an orphaned harbor seal pup, more likely its mother is temporarily away fishing and has every intention of returning to her young baby.

Well intentioned "rescuers" of these pups are in fact not helping but permanently separating a mother from her helpless pup. The SPCA of Monterey County reminds all persons who come upon a baby harbor seal to do the following:

1. Contact The SPCA of Monterey County, 373-2631 or 422-4721.

2. Do NOT go near the animal but try to observe from a distance, out of sight of the returning mother.

3. Keep all dogs and people away from the pup(s).

4. If, after several hours of observation, the mother has not returned for her pup, again, contact The SPCA of Monterey County for further instructions.

The George Whittell Wildlife Center, located at The SPCA, 1002 Monterey/Salinas Highway 68 (across from the Laguna Seca Recreation Entrance) can handle any call regarding harbor seals.

John Sexton autographs 'Quiet Light'

Photographer John Sexton and his work will be honored with a reception from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. Sunday, March 18 at the Thunderbird Bookshop. The Quiet Light poster will be presented for the first time and available for purchase.

The essays of James Alinder, director of Friends of Photography, and Colin Fletcher, author of *The Complete Walker,* introduce Sexton's compilation of black and white photographs in his *Quiet Light: Fifteen Years of Photography*. Alinder and Fletcher will join Sexton as special guests.

John Sexton chooses to photograph in what he refers to as "the quiet light, a soft glow of gentle, yet intense light, which he finds occasionally at dawn, but more often late in the day, after the sun has set."

He is a member of the Board of Trustees of The Friends of Photography.

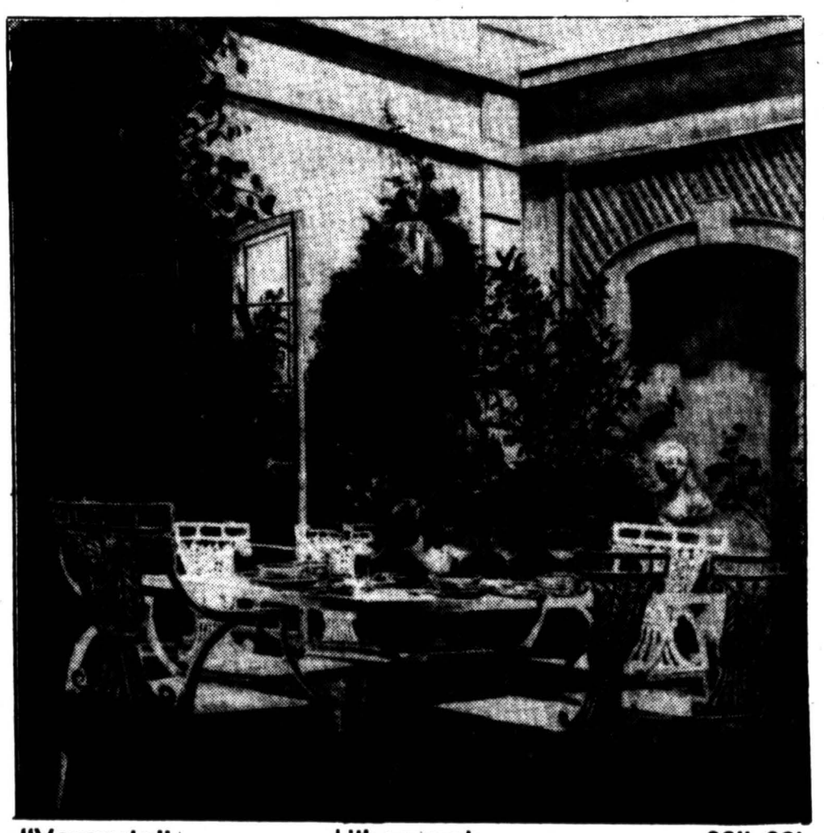
For more information call 624-1803.

For all your ance needs.

STUART J. DONG
AGENT
Auto/Fire/Life/Health
STATE FARM INSURANCE COMPANIES
542 Pine Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 (408) 373-0127

STATE FARM INSURANCE

Sahall



"Veranda" Lithograph 30"x30'

Also Featuring

Rufino Tamayo
Victor Gutierrez
Erte
Yankel Ginsburg
Michael Wilkenson
Roman Kriheli
LeRoy Neiman
Charles Bragg
Angelo Basso
J.B. Reines
Paul Wegner
Ji Cheng
Michael Young
Sahall
Anatol Krasnyanski
Mikolas Kravjansky
Tiefeng Jiang
Bernard Gantner

Dyansen Gallery Carmel

San Carlos between 5th & 6th
P.O. Box 7057, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Ca.
625-6903, National (800) 445-3552, California (800) 637-6999

MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

Romantic composers dominate recital

PROGRAM-MAKING IS always an interesting and individual artistic procedure, even if the results could be more satisfying musically for the audience. The internationally renowned pianist Jean-Philippe Collard is very much an individualist and furthermore, his position in the performing firmament enforces his right to play whatever he wishes in his concerts.

Appearing Sunday afternoon for the Keyboard Artist Series in Sunset Theater, he again chose a program which was unusually oriented. This time it was music by two of the great romantic composers of the first half of the nineteenth century. Coincidentally both men were born in 1810 and were highly regarded as virtuoso pianists.

Collard began the recital with two works by Robert Schumann. The "Kinderscenen," op. 15, is a set of 13 short pieces about childhood. Mostly they are lieder-like vignettes, each one self-contained and expressive of their titles. "Dreaming" (the familiar "Traumerei") was tender and dreamy. "Curious Stories" was gently playful. "Quite Happy" was an airy scherzo. Collard's playing was informed and aware. He captured and made explicit the varying moods of the music, underlining its charm.

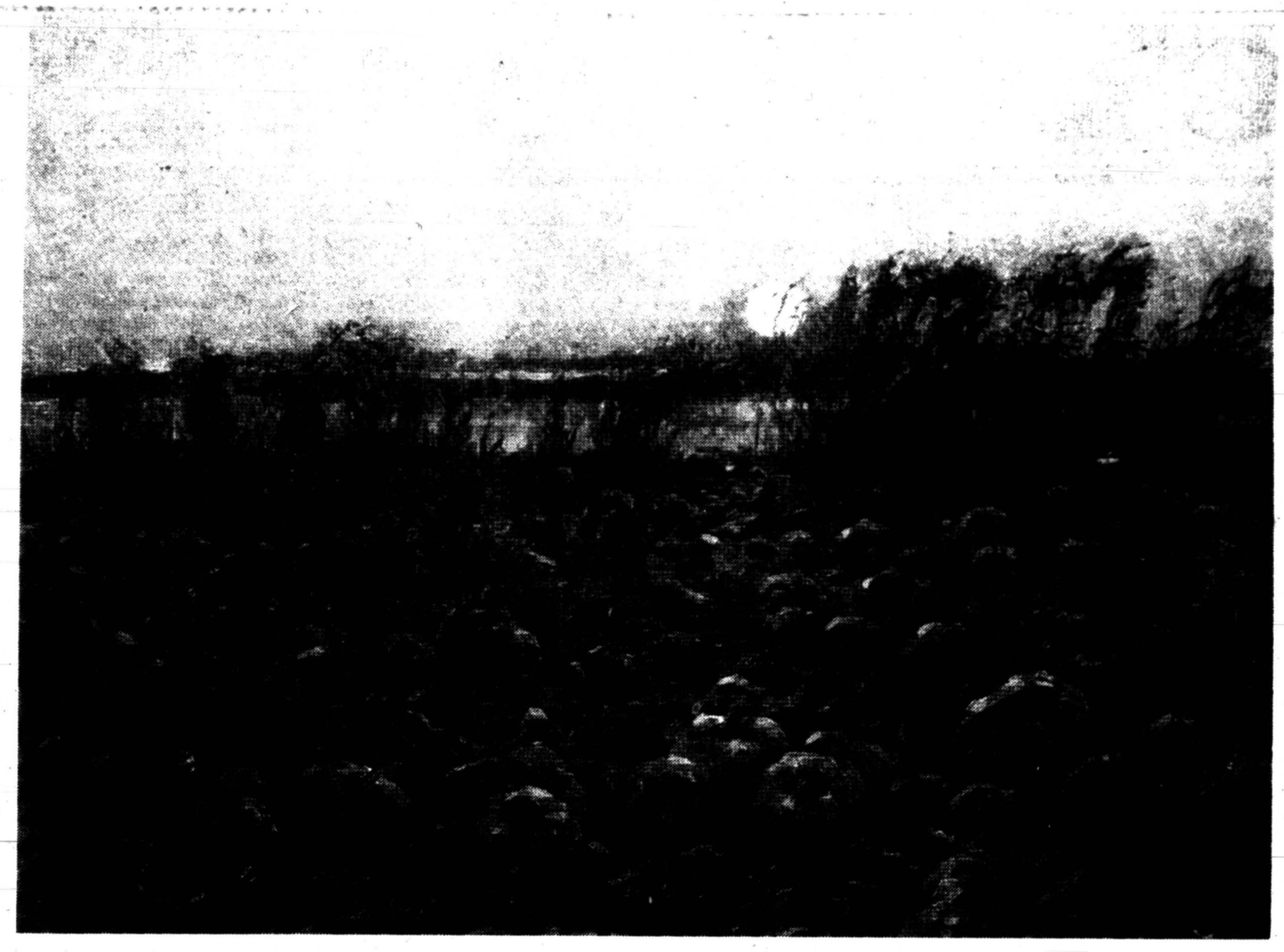
But then we got "Kreisleriana" op. 16, which was more of the same, but on a larger and longer scale. It is dedicated to Chopin and consists of eight untitled pieces, mainly in two differing moods. Though the playing was beautifully sensitive, the contrast between the more passionate and exciting odd numbered movements and the reflective sensibility of the even numbered ones was lost. They became repetitious and difficult to keep in perspective since the forms and thematic materials were so similar. Collard created wonderful tonal textures, but these sounded more like essays than romantic poetry. It eventually became very evident that offering an unrelieved hour of short Schumann pieces was just too much.

On the other hand, short Chopin is quite another matter. When Collard applied his very fine pianism to two posthumous Nocturnes to open the second half of the program, it was pure aural pleasure. The "Nocturne in E Minor" seemed to bring the flowering of his interpretive skill out in a passionate, yet refined performance. The "Nocturne in C Sharp Minor" was exquisitely traced and achieved a quiet loveliness. The two waltzes which were played later as encores were equally gemlike.

In an excellent programming contrast, the artist played Chopin's "Sonata No. 3 in B Minor," op. 58 and what an exceptional offering it was. From the imperious opening call, Collard maintained the thrust and excitement of the movement all the way. His conception, while fleet-fingered and elegant, had the requisite romantic warmth and strength.

The Scherzo needed more lightness in touch, but the Trio was calm and reflective. The Largo was a lovely swaying barcarolle, with a singing legato line. The rather rambling movement was given an overall cohesive outline and the pianism was full of delicacy and refinement.

The Presto is exorbitantly difficult and only here did Collard appear to be laboring. Otherwise and at all other times he made all his musical points calmly and without any noticeable stress. This is not to imply any lack in any area, because the end result was a completely satisfying, rippling, soaring and scintillating performance which well illustrated what maturity means to a true artist.



Richard Murray originals shown

PUMPKIN SUNSET **is among the original oil paintings by Richard Murray that can be viewed at the Zantman Art Galleries in Carmel. Although much of his work reflects his love of the Utah landscape, the artist has travelled extensively in Africa, the Mediterranean, Central America, the British Islands and the United States, bringing back subject matter of varied landscapes and experiences. A reception for the artist is set 4 to 7 p.m. Saturday, March 17 at the Zantman gallery on Sixth Avenue at Mission Street. For details, call 800-344-9359.**

Artwork by Terry Dean Adkison featured at Portofino

Portofino Cafe in Pacific Grove will exhibit the works of Terry Dean Adkison throughout March.

This retrospective, dating back to 1980, will feature watercolor collages, plexiglass paintings and sculptures, and the latest from Adkison's original gypsum sculptures.

Terry Dean Adkison moved to the Monterey Peninsula in the fall of 1984, bringing with him a dedication to modern art. His works reflect his background in anatomy and each medium represents a new stage in his life.

The colorful paintings on plexiglass of leggy, energetic figures were created while living in San Francisco, and document the fast-paced lifestyle he found there. The simple figures are alive with a light that seems to pulse through a nervous system and then crackle off into space. The figures interact or stand alone in a crowd, and although we can't see their features, we know how they feel.

These works employ several different acrylic paints applied in layers to the front and back of the pieces and pressed between two sheets of plexiglass.

Adkison holds a Masters of Fine Arts degree in sculpture and drawing

JACK LONDON'S BISTRO & BAR

TAKE-OUT SERVICE • FULL BAR • DAILY 11 a.m.-2 a.m.
SAN CARLOS ST. CARMEL BTWN 5th & 6th in "The Mall"
VISA, MC, AE, DC 624-2336

ST. PATRICK'S DAY
IRISH DINNER
Corned Beef & Cabbage $6.95
Harp or Guiness
Irish Beers $1.75 ea.

LA PLAYA HOTEL

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010 Camino Real at 8th

Try Our Hot Head Chili!
We serve it mild, wild... and vegetarian!
OPEN DAILY FROM 11 A.M.
Come in for a FREE sample!
Chili GREAT Chili
ALSO...22-ITEM SALAD & SOUP BAR
OPEN DAILY FROM 11 A.M. BEER & WINE
ALL MENU ITEMS AVAILABLE FOR TAKE-OUT
620 Lighthouse • Pacific Grove • In the Pacific Grove Plaza • 646-0447

CALENDAR

Thursday/15

Storytime for toddlers, children: The Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, presents free 30-minute programs for children. Children ages 2-3 are invited to attend at 10:30 a.m. weekly. Information: 373-0603.

Meditation recital: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Guild of Organists presents this series of free recitals. Organist William Zeitler will perform at 12:10 p.m. at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Panel presentation: The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents a discussion titled, "Ethnic Powderkegs — in Czechoslovakia, Yugoslavia and the U.S.S.R. — Will They Go Off?" The free program begins 4:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Information: 372-6355.

Booksigning and reception: Bettina Aptheker, author of *Tapestries of Life: Women's Work, Women's Consciousness, and the Meaning of Daily Life*, will sign her book, from 7 to 9 p.m. at Bookworks, 667 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 372-2242.

Open gym basketball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational basketball for adults, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/16

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the Old World gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 for college students, and $1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

World Traveler Film Series: Ed Lark will narrate in person his feature film, *A Scandinavian Medley*, which journeys to Sweden, Denmark and Norway. The film will be screened at both 2 p.m. and 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $5. Information: 624-3996.

Program: Artist Dori Bodenheimer will speak on "Women Potters: Tradition and Innovation," 7 p.m. in the Almaden Room of the Monterey Peninsula College Center, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-4063.

Seminar: "Co-Dependence: A Process-Oriented Developmental Approach," will be addressed by John L. Spurr. The program begins at 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. It is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. A donation is requested. Information: 649-8809.

Concert: The Salinas Concert Association presents the Fine Arts Brass, 8 p.m. in Sherwood Hall, 940 N. Main St., Salinas. Tickets are $12 general, $6 for students. Information: 758-5027.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Billie August directed *Twist and Shout*, a teen movie from Denmark that turns cliches upside down. It will be shown in Danish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/17

St. Patrick's Day

Lecture: Eric Jacobson, M.D., will speak on "Eating Disorders: From Anorexia to Obesity." The free program is set 9 a.m. to noon at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Information: 625-4505.

Super-Special Rummage Sale: St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church Parish Hall is the setting for this sale of items ranging from clothes to furniture to household items. It is set 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. The church is on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 624-6646.

Lecture: "Relationships: From Co-Dependency to Co-Creativity," will be addressed by clinical social worker Patrick Ford, 10 a.m. at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Free. Information: 373-0924.

Book sale: The Friends of the Seaside Library organized this benefit book sale, set 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. in the Seaside Library Conference Room, 550 Harcourt Ave., Seaside.

La Mirada: La Mirada is an extension of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art and its gardens, antiques, and fine decorative arts are open to the public weekly. There are three conducted tours starting at 1 p.m. and a $5 donation will be accepted. La Mirada is located at 720 Via Mirada, Monterey. For information call 372-5477.

St. Patrick's Day Corned Beef and Cabbage Dinner: No-host cocktail hour begins 5:30 p.m. and dinner will be served 6:30 p.m. in the church hall at St. Angela's, Lighthouse and 10th, Pacific Grove. Entertainment will be provided by Father Brice Moran and the Senior Citizen's Band. Cost is $7 for adults and $3 for children under 10.

St. Patrick's Day Corned Beef and Cabbage Dinner: The International Order of Job's Daughters will serve dinner from 5 to 7 p.m. at the Masonic Lodge, Congress and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Cost is $6 per person. Information: 899-2677.

Concert: Steve Gillette stars in this folk concert beginning 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $5. Information: 373-7379.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Billie August directed *Twist and Shout*, a teen movie from Denmark that turns cliches upside down. It will be shown in Danish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Shamrock Blues Fundraiser Dance: This benefit for the Monterey Blues Festival will feature Row Records recording artist Ernie Johnson. The event will also feature food and door prizes. It starts 9 p.m. at the Oldemeyer Center, 986 Hilby Ave., Seaside. Tickets are $10 in advance or $12 at the door. Information: 394-2652.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Sunday/18

Point Sur Lightstation tours: Members of the American Cetacean Society will join docents leading tours weekly of the Point Sur Lightstation, 19 miles south of Carmel on Highway 1. Visitors should meet 9:30 a.m. at the gate, about one-quarter mile north of the Naval Facility. For further information, call 625-4419 after 8:15 a.m. Sundays.

Monterey Wine Festival Vintage '90: Registration and preview of wine auction display are set 1 to 5 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center. The opening reception featuring sparkling and dessert wines and "Taste of the Monterey Peninsula" is set 7:30 to 10 p.m. at the Monterey Bay Aquarium.

Flower arrangement demonstration: This demonstration will celebrate the 15th anniversary of the Monterey Bay Chapter of the Ohara Ikebana School, 2 to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Beach Hotel. Donation is $10. Information: 372-1023.

Booksigning and reception: Photographer John Sexton and his work will be honored with a reception, 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel. He will be joined by James Alinder and Colin Fletcher. Information: 624-1803.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Billie August directed *Twist and Shout*, a teen movie from Denmark that turns cliches upside down. It will be shown in Danish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/19

Luncheon meeting: "What in the World is Going On?" will be the question for veteran news analyst William Winter, who will speak before The New Forum. The program begins at noon at the Lodge in Pebble Beach. For reservations, call 625-9967.

National Women's History Month public forum: A panel of women representing five local organizations will describe the history and purpose of their groups. The free program will also feature a screening of "How We Got the Vote." It is set noon to 2 p.m. at Monterey Public Library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey. The event is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chapter of OWL (Older Women's League).

Program meeting: The National Association of Retired Federal Employees meets at 1:30 p.m. in the New Monterey Neighborhood Center. Panelists Sam Karas, Bob Franco and Dick Heuer will address issues of interest to retired citizens. Free.

Open gym volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Monday Evening Lecture Series: The Thunderbird Whole Life Center presents Indio Salaazar, who will bring the Sacred Pipe and discuss new visions. The program begins 7 p.m. at the center, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Admission is $5. Information: 624-1803.

Opera rehearsals: The Monterey Opera Association, Inc., will rehearse its production *Dido and Aenaeus*, 7 to 10 p.m. in room M-10 of Monterey Peninsula College, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Parts remain open in the chorus. Information: 899-8494.

Monterey Wine Festival Vintage '90: Educational programs are set 9 a.m. to noon at the Monterey Conference Center. The winemaker luncheon begins at noon at various Monterey and Carmel sites. Red wine tasting commences 4 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Conference Center.

Program meeting: The Embroiderers' Guild of America, Inc., presents June McKnight, who will demonstrate basic color and shading techniques. The meeting is set 7 to 9:30 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. There is a $3 charge for kits for nonmembers. To reserve a kit, call 625-5389.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Tuesday/20

Monterey Wine Festival Vintage '90: Educational programs are set 9 a.m. to noon at the Monterey Conference Center. The Old Monterey Luncheon, Monterey Wine Festival Auction and white wine tasting will also take place today at the Monterey Conference Center.

Children's storytimes: Monterey Public Library, Madison and Pacific streets, Monterey, presents a free storytime for 2-year-olds, 10:30 to 11 a.m. Three- to 5-year-olds meet 11 to 11:45 a.m. Information: 646-3930.

Program meeting: The Professional Women's Network of the Monterey Peninsula presents Betsy Tumelson, consultant on systems excellence, who will discuss "Today's Actions — Tomorrow's History — Every Woman Makes a Difference." The free program begins 6:45 p.m. in the community room of the Crossroads, Rio Road off Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 646-0796.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Wednesday/21

Storytime for toddlers, children: The Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific

BEECHES' GALLERY
Est. 1960

LOCAL ARTISTS?
Quality art by professional artists in all media and properly priced.
Look for the two flags on 7th Avenue

Custom Framing
7th Ave. between
Mission & San Carlos
Carmel

Restoration
P.O. Box 4092
Carmel, CA 93921
Phone: (408) 624-1985

Von Der Ahe Galleries Ltd.

"Twin Cheetahs" Jacquie Marie Vaux

You collect art for the joy of it, purchasing art should be enjoyable also. Welcome to our relaxed, elegant atmosphere

Dave Archer, Janie Bradford, Steve Brown, Beverly Borgman, Susan Dysinger, Elmer Ekeroth, Robert Gallagher, Lawerence Heyda, Jean Kalish, William J. Lewis, Susan Milliken, Wai Ming, Nicole Montalba, Elizabeth Palmer, Jean Preston, Rita Silver, Jacquie Marie Vaux, Diane Zum

Open Weekdays 9-6 • Weekends 9-5
261 Alvarado Mall • Monterey • "At the Doubletree"
(408) 655-1001

RETIREMENT SALE
GALERIE DE FRANCE
DINA MARINE
In Carmel since 1952
Fine Paintings by
French Impressionists
& Post Impressionists
26366 Carmel Rancho Ln., Carmel
Next to the Barnyard
(408) 624-4808
SIGNIFICANT PRICE REDUCTIONS

DANIEL SOTZMAN was the artist and D. Glassbach served as engraver for the series of hand-colored, 18th century German etchings that comprise "Birds, Beasts and Biota." The collection can be viewed at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. For details, call 372-4212.

18th century art prints exhibited

An exhibition of hand-colored 18th century German etchings titled "Birds, Beasts and Biota" can be viewed throughout March at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History. The museum is located at 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove.

The etchings in this exhibition were originally created as illustrations for three small volumes of natural history printed in 1780, 1782 and 1783. At that time, an 18th century German engraver, known simply as D. Glassbach, made the etchings after drawings of German artist Daniel Sotzman (1754-1840).

Some years after publication, the etchings were removed from the three books and dispersed as original fine arts prints. A sizable number of the now widely-scattered prints surfaced during the 1950s in a San Francisco antique shop. After their recent donation to the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, the prints were organized into a travelling exhibition funded by the Ars Associated Foundation.

Because the original purpose of the Sotzman/Glassbach illustrations was to impart scientific information, this exhibition includes labels describing the habitats and basic characteristics of the birds, mammals and amphibians limned on paper more than 200 years ago by Daniel Sotzman and his cohort D. Glassbach.

Jay Campbell's works featured

PACIFIC GROVE artist Jay Campbell will be honored Friday, March 16 at an opening of his one-man show at the Gallery 7 on 17th Street in Pacific Grove.

The opening will take place from 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. The show will run through April 20.

Campbell is a graduate of Vesper George School of Art in Boston and Pratt Institute in Brooklyn. He has taught at the Butera School of Art in Boston and has lectured at art schools throughout the Boston area.

He is a past first-prize winner of the Artist Guild's Juried Show, held at the Society of Illustrators in New York City.

Campbell has had a number of one-man shows on the Monterey Peninsula. He most recently exhibited his work at a joint show at the Marjorie Evans Gallery in Carmel this past October.

He has been painting in California since the late 1970s and strives to bring the vision of an East Coast artist to typical local scenes.

He was one of 48 artists selected by the Monterey County Arts Commission last summer to take part in the Cannery Row Mural supervised by Bruce Arris.

Campbell's artwork has appeared in a number of local publications, including *Pacific Monthly*, *Monterey Life*, the Monterey *Herald*, and the Carmel *Pine Cone*. His "Hometown Sketches" is a regular feature of the Pacific Grove *Monarch*.

He also illustrates children's books, most recently *Hump-Free the Wrongway Whale*, *Hump-Free Visits the Vancouver Expo*, *Hump-Free Heads for Hawaii*, and *Hump-Free Goes to Galapagos*, all written by Henry Eisemann.

Joshua Wesson overseas wine talk, testing

Joshua Wesson will be the guest speaker for a "Talk and Tasting Luncheon," set noon Wednesday, March 21. Advance reservations are required. Send $14 to Thunderbird Bookshop, P.O. Box 22830, Carmel, CA 93922.

Joshua Wesson and co-author David Rosengarten wrote *Red Wine with Fish: The New Art of Matching Wine with Food*. In the words of *New York Times* restaurant critic Bryan Miller, these two have "consummated the marriage of wine with food." The authors admit "gleeful disdain" for what they call "the terrifying tradition known as 'food with wine rules,' the dogmatic and cliched guidelines that can needlessly intimidate people." Rosengarten and Wesson offer alternatives to those guidelines, offering recipes and menus that dramatically contradict the conventional.

Wesson is the copublisher and coeditor of *The Wine & Food Companion*. In 1984, he was named "Best Sommelier in America," and in 1986 he was selected as one of the top five sommeliers in the world.

CALENDAR

Continued from page 34

Grove, presents free 30-minute programs for children. Children ages 2-3 are invited to attend at 10:30 a.m. weekly. Children ages 4-8 meet at 3:30 p.m. Information: 373-0603.

Children's storytimes: Monterey Public Library, Madison and Pacific streets, Monterey, presents a free storytime for three to 5-year-olds, 10:30 to 11:15 a.m. Information: 646-3930.

Luncheon: Joshua Wesson, co-author of *Red Wine with Fish: The New Art of Matching Wine with Food*, will be the guest speaker for a "Talking and Tasting Luncheon." It begins at noon at the Thunderbird Restaurant in the Barnyard, Carmel. Reservations are required. Call 624-4914.

Gentrain Society lecture: Homer Bosserman of Monterey Peninsula College (MPC) will speak on "Neptune — New Insights into Our Farthest Planet," 1:15 p.m. in the Lecture Forum on campus, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Free. Information: 646-4224.

Open gym volleyball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational volleyball for adults, 7 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Lecture: The Nature Company presents an introduction to birding. This free lecture is set 7 to 8 p.m. at the Nature Company, Ocean Avenue at Mission Street, Carmel. To register, call 624-1334.

Spring Equinox Poetry Reading: John Dotson will read at 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $3. Information: 373-7379.

Monterey Institute International Film Series: Ingmar Bergman's award-winning classic, *Through a Glass Darkly*, will be screened in Swedish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in S.F.B. Morse Auditorium at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is $4 general, $3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Thursday/22

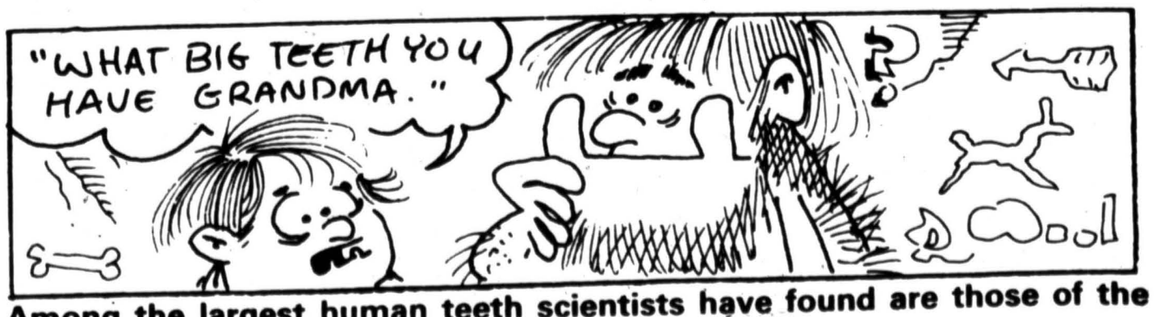
Storytime for toddlers, children: The Pacific Grove Public Library, 550 Central Ave., Pacific Grove, presents free 30-minute programs for children. Children ages 2-3 are invited to attend at 10:30 a.m. weekly. Information: 373-0603.

Meditation recital: The Monterey Bay Chapter of the American Guild of Organists presents this series of free recitals. Organist William Zeitler will perform at 12:10 p.m. at Bethlehem Lutheran Church, 800 Cass St., Monterey.

Farmers' Market: Locally grown fresh fruits and vegetables, nursery stock, eggs, flowers, honey and other items are sold by the farmers who grew them, 2:30 to 6 p.m. weekly in the Monterey Peninsula College parking lot.

Open gym basketball: The Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department sponsors drop-in recreational basketball for adults, 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School gymnasium. Fee is $1. Information: 626-1255.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

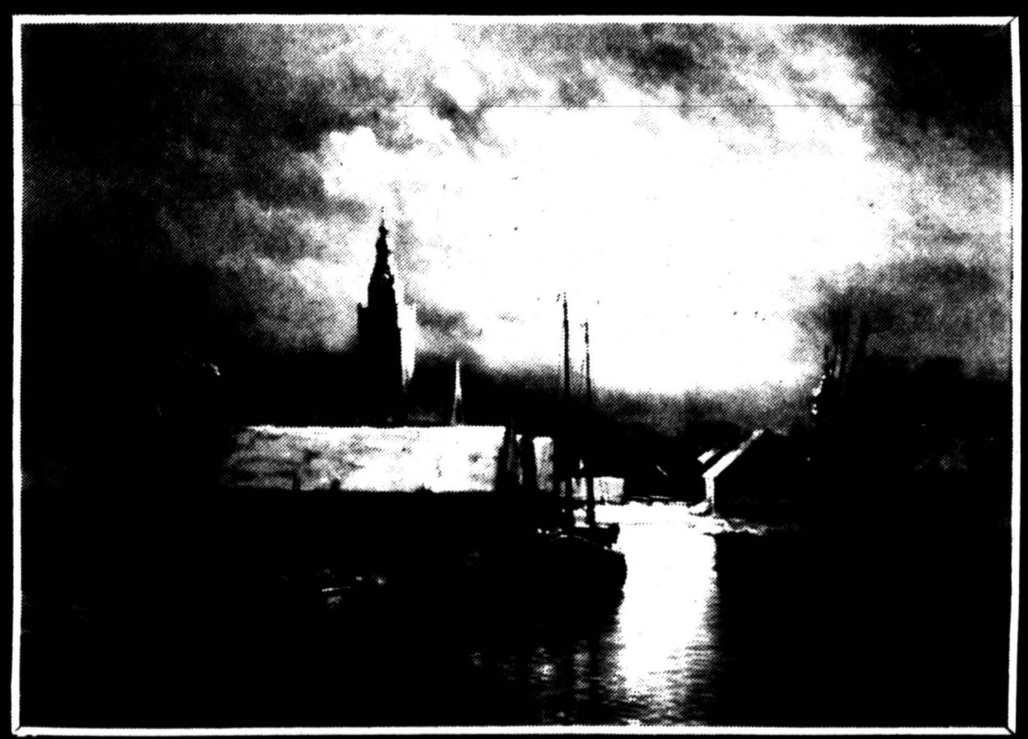


Among the largest human teeth scientists have found are those of the Java man, who lived one and a half million years ago.

ONE OF CARMEL'S LARGEST AND FINEST

GALLERY AMERICANA corporation

HALLMARK OF EXCELLENCE IN CONTEMPORARY FINE ART NOW IN OUR 21ST YEAR



WINTER QUIET 30x40

ANDRE BALYON

THE DISTINGUISHED DUTCH-AMERICAN ARTIST IS NOW PROUDLY DISPLAYED AT GALLERY AMERICANA

COME IN AND SEE HIS LATEST COLLECTION OR ORIGINAL OILS – A PRECURSOR TO HIS ONE–MAN SHOW IN AUGUST

Also on display

MAURICE HARVEY · ROSEMARY MINER · RAY SWANSON
GISSON · EDWARD SZMYD · THOMAS KINKADE
DALHART WINDBERG · RICHARD MACDONALD · TRINIDAD
JACK LESTRADE · RAMON ORRIT · MICHAEL MATTEWS
TINYAN · SAM RACINA · BARRON POSTMUS
MARIO JASON · JOYCE PIKE · AND FIFTY OTHERS

GALLERY AMERICANA

carmel-by-the--sea

TEL. 408-624-5071
LINCOLN AND SIXTH

POST OFFICE BOX 6146
CARMEL, CA 93921

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

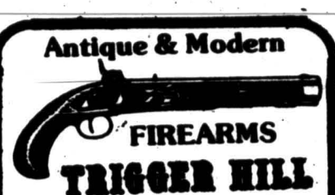
Art & Antiques

WANTED: Old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Pre 1800 maps and autographs, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

ROBERT CLARK tempera "Edge of Town" (1964). 22"x12". $2,400. 1-446-5363. 3/29

7 PAINTINGS BY ARTHUR HILL GILBERT, and other Cal. Artists. 625-4226. 3/29

Antique & Modern



FIREARMS

TRIGGER HILL TRADING POST

Singles or Collections
Free Appraisals
Used Guns Wanted

1162 So. Main St., Salinas
Open 7 Days a Week

757-1188

Autos/ Motorcycles

HARLEY SPORTSTER XLH 1964, runs good, must see to appreciate. $2200. 373-2148. 12/21

"ATTENTION — GOVERNMENT SEIZED VEHICLES from $100. Fords, Mercedes, Corvettes, Chevys. Surplus Buyers Guide. 1-602-838-8885 Ext. A2196. 3/22

84 TOYOTA CELICA GT, 1 owner. $5,800. OBO. 624-3327. 4/5

GOVERNMENT SEIZED Vehicles from $100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. S-1605. 4/5

Business Opportunities

FARMERS INSURANCE GROUP: Build, operate and own a FARMERS INSURANCE AGENCY. Unlimited earning potential. Guaranteed income while you build your agency: College degree up to $30,000 annually, non-college degree up to $24,000 annually. Sales or business experience a must. Resume to: P.O. Box 390, Monterey 93942 Attn: Mr. Giardina. 3/15

JEWELRY ATELIER OF CARMEL is buying Gold, Diamonds & Estate Jewelry items. All pieces considered. Fairest prices paid. San Carlos near Ocean Ave. 624-7591. 3/29

MEDICAL BILLING: Opportunity to qualify as Licensee in your area for national healthcare company. Do billing & electronic claims processing for medical practitioners. $25,000 part time to over $75,000 full time. Company training. Capital needed $5,000 plus PC. Information by mail. Call 1-702-352-4360. 3/15

WOLFF TANNING BEDS. Commercial-Home Units from $199. Lamps-Lotions-Accessories. Monthly payments low as $18.00. Call today FREE Color Catalog 1-800-367-6836. 3/29

VENDORS WANTED FOR ARTS & CRAFTS SHOW FLEE MARKET; Del Rey Woods School, Seaside. Saturday, 3/24. info: 394-6960 or 394-4170. 3/15

Business Opportunities

MOTELS AVAILABLE

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Don Bowen & Associates SW Corner 7th & Lincoln

(408)625-5581
P.O. Box 4335, Carmel CA 93921

INVESTORS

Exceptional return to investor. Purchase auto sales contracts secured by vehicle. Fast return, receive payments monthly — you pick and you choose—any dollar amount, any number of contracts.

649-0951

Business Opportunities

BUSINESSES FOR SALE

Best Selections in Carmel, Pacific Grove & Monterey

Restaurants	Ice Cream/Yogurt
Antiques	Leases for sale
Apparel	Liquor & Convenience
Art Galleries	Motels & B&B's
Fast Food	Photo's & Specialty
Bakeries	Printing & Copying
Florists	Real property & land
General Retail	Services; pers., ins., etc.
Gift Shops	Sporting goods

Also manufacturing & industrial

D. Patrick Gallagher
(408) 625-2890

Burchell Realty
Home & Business Sales

Corner Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Post Office Box E-1
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

For Rent

PineCone
Property Management

FURNISHED HOMES AVAILABLE FOR 6 MONTHS +

$1000 On Top of the World. Views that go forever. Uniquely designed large 2 bd home, a perfect mountain retreat.

$1450 Beautifully furnished Carmel 2 bd home/all appointment, gardner. Walk to town. Available April, 6-8 mons.

$1600 White Oaks 2 bd, 2.5 bt, condo attractively furnished lrg. liv/dining, lrg. eat-in kit. 2 car garage. Avail now.

CARMEL VALLEY Home and condominium for rent.

$1500 Executive 3 bd, 2 bth home, plus studio. Inc. ref, wash dryer. Situated on edge of 10 acre oak studded meadow.

$2000 3bd, 3bt home/lrg liv rm, formal din rm, lrg. stone firepl, 2 car gar. Gardner. Quail Lodge area.

VACATION HOMES avaiable in Carmel, Carmel South Coast, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove, Monterey and Carmel Valley.

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT IS OUR ONLY BUSINESS

200 Clock Tower Place, Suite D-103
Carmel, CA 93923

MARLY DAVIS 626-8163 LOIS CARWIN

For Rent

FURNISHED SHORT-TERM ROOMS & APARTMENTS weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. 10/5TF

BIG SUR/NORTHERN CALIFORNIA — Cottage over-looking sea, world class views. $1,450/mo. 408-667-2435. 3/15

STEPS TO BEACH: Furnished guesthouse, fridge, TV, no kitchen. Utilities included $500/mo. plus security. 624-5191. 4/5

CARMEL STUDIO: Walk to town, utilities included. N/S, $475/mo. (415) 372-6152 evenings. 4/5

For Rent Commercial

RETAIL USE: no key money. The Mall on San Carlos, 288 sq. ft. Call J.M. Geever 625-5755. TF

OFFICE SPACE IN NEW BUILDING, Mid Carmel/Valley above Monterey Institute of Touch. Ideal for health practitioners. New carpets. View. Fireplace. Parking. Furnished waiting room with telephone. $225 up. Sharing O.K. 624-1006 or 659-5490 TF

RETAIL SPACE — San Carlos St. 250 sq. ft. Carmel Assoc. 624-5373 2/8TF

PRIME OFFICE SPACE FOR LEASE at mouth of C.V. Various sizes, view, underground parking. 625-1874 2/8

COMMERCIAL RETAIL SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. 3/29TF

For Rent Commercial

WANTED BY: Private non-profit Senior Case Management Agency. Donation of small space or minimal rent (tax deductable). Call Linda Geisenburg at 375-7744 Health Care Connections. 3/15

CHARMING CARMEL OFFICE SPACE for lease. Business district with courtyard views and fireplace. Phone 626-3452 daytime. 3/15

For Rent Commercial

COMMERCIAL STORAGE SPACE available, downtown Carmel, 6th between Lincoln & Dolores. 624-3228. 3/29TF

Carmel Valley Professional Office
135 sq. ft. $225 mo.
Adjacent to Mid-Valley Shopping Center
VALLEY VIEW REALTY
625-1376

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

Brand New in Carmel!

PROFESSIONAL OFFICE/APT. BUILDING FOR LEASE—SALE

In prime location on 4th Avenue, between San Carlos & Mission is this architecturally well- designed building. Space still available in the ground-floor executive office space of 10,000 sq. ft. Excellent lighting, wood-paned windows & some with vaulted ceilings. Office sizes range from 450 sq. ft. to 2,500 + sq. ft. The 9 luxurious apartments are leased. Building is enhanced by enchanting courtyards and beautiful landscaping. Elevator to garage with 30 on-site parking spaces. An excellent investment at $3,900,000.

CONTACT: GREG KRAFT
Bus: 625-0300 Res. 626-2747
Junipero Near 5th, Carmel

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 4:30 p.m.
Legals, Monday 4:30 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent Houses

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 1 bth, fireplace, furnished & equipped. Dolores, south of Ocean. $1,200/mo. (408) 867-2130. 3/15

CARMEL COTTAGE, close to town, 1 bdr. $800/mo. (916) 424-3292. 3/29

SPECTACULAR BAY VIEW — Luxury New York Penthouse in P.G. 2 bdr., 2 bth, 2 car garage. Won't last! No pets. $1,600/mo. 626-0259. 3/15

WONDERFUL CARMEL HOUSE, recently remodeled 3 bdr., 2 bth, 1 car garage, separate downstairs quarters, includes gardener. $1,400/mo. Available 4/1. Geri 373-7032. 3/29

CARMEL: INTOWN PRIVATE, warmth, charm, furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. $1,200/mo. includes utilities. 624-2472/624-6461. 5/12TF

For Rent Wanted

LANDSCAPE DESIGNER/CONTRACTOR, lifelong gardener, looking for guesthouse/cottage in exchange for services or rent. 4 years experience as Estate Caretaker. References. (805) 528-3189. 3/15

APARTMENT, COTTAGE, GUESTHOUSE OR CONDO/unfurnished. Carmel-by-the-Sea. Retired Widow, N/S, longterm. April 1990. (209) 526-5121. 3/22

MUCH PUBLISHES AUTHOR of serious books needs use of room w/view for writing & thinking. ½ days, Monday-Friday. 626-9477. 3/15

WANTED: GARAGE TO RENT. 649-4641. 3/15

NON-SMOKING SENIOR LADY will share house in Carmel with kind people. $300 or less. Blind Reply, P.O. Box G-1, Carmel 93921. 3/22

For Sale

HAND CRAFTED Peuter Civil War Chess set. $500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

FOR SALE: Broyhill recliner, heat & massage. $150. China cabinets 6'x4' (darkwood). $150. 753-0726. TF

FIREWOOD: Dry, seasoned oak & pine, full & ½ cord, delivered. Stacking available. John 646-4540. 3/15

PINE FIREWOOD, $100 a cord, delivered. $20. extra for stacking, local delivery. 372-9144. 3/15

McCARTNEY TICKETS: 4 in Section 102 (front), 8th row, April 1 concert, Berkeley. Will deliver. Call 625-9642. TF

SATELLITE SYSTEMS, NEW & USED, expertly installed. Computerized dish alignment, FREE site survey. 1-685-2115. 3/29

GOURMET WHITE CLOVER HONEY AT WHOLESALE PRICE! 625-3973. 3/29

PATIO FURNITURE: Chaise, rocker w/ottoman, 4 chairs, 42" table. Excellent condition. Negotiable price upon inspection. 625-4188. 3/22

TWO KILLER McCARTNEY TICKETS: Front row, center of section 100 BB. $200 each. 375-3066. 3/29

TOP SOIL MIX FOR SALE
Paddocks Environmental Landscape Supply
659-5048

Garage Sales

SUPER GARAGE SALE! 2 Families moving; Armiore, love seat, oriental screen, yards & yards of fabric, sewing equip., designer clothes, children's things, wonderful treasures from 2 avid collectors, books, art, etc. Saturday ONLY, 3/17 9 a.m.-2 p.m. 26040 Ridgewood Rd., Carmel. NO EARLY BIRDS! 3/15

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

FREE TO VERY NICE HOME: Very nice little dog, 6 months old, female Bahamian potcake, shots, etc. Call 624-4101 leave message. 3/15

Instruction

SPANISH & ITALIAN by native Teachers for Students, Travelers & Business people. 394-3779. TF

Lost and Found

Help Wanted

WANTED: STUDENT OR PART-TIMER to help in filing articles for our "library." No experience necessary, but typing skills helpful. Please contact Mac McDonald, Editor of THE CARMEL PINE CONE, 624-0162. TF

ATTENTION — HIRING! Government jobs — your area. $17,840-$69,485. Call 1-602-838-8885. EXT R2196. 3/15

I NEED A GRANDMA for my newborn child, to babysit occasionally. 62-9440. 3/15

"ATTENTION: EARN MONEY TYPING AT HOME! 32,000/yr. income potential. Details)1) 602-838-8885. Ext. T-2196." 3/15

MINI STORAGE OFFICE HELP: Permanent weekend position, 9 a.m.-3 p.m. Light bookkeeping/telephone duties, references required, bondable, will train. Apply 659-5322 between 8 & 5. 3/15

UNLIMITED INCOME! Assemble products in your home. Easy work. Excellent pay. No experience needed. Call 318-828-4989 Ext. H1628. 3/22

"ATTENTION: EARN MONEY READING BOOKS! $32,000/year income potential. Details. (1) 602-838-8885 Ext. Bk2196. 3/29

POSTAL SERVICE Jobs. Salary to $65K. Nationwide. Entry level positions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. P-1605. 4/5

Housesitting

FORMER PB RESIDENT AVAILABLE. Love Pets!, SWF, 34, N/S. Excellent local references. One month minimum. Caryl Arnese, Box 491, Saratoga, CA 95071. (408) 292-5800. 3/15

LOCAL, RELIABLE, CARING WOMAN for housesitting. Responsibilities welcomed. Long/short-term. Current local references. Anne 372-9064. 3/15

Personals

IF YOU'RE THE SPECIAL WOMAN who can provide the inspiration, I'll compose a different fairy tale to tell you every night. So write to an incurable romantic — the man of your dreams (and tell me a couple of yours). P.O. Box 324, Big Sur, CA 93920. 3/15

Personals

SAXON, GERMAN ANCESTRY F, 41, beauty (stayed alone) wishes lifetime, warm, gentle, strong, truthful, trustworthy, mature man. Love, happiness, quality ways together. P.O. Box 222394, Carmel 93923. 3/1

A GOOD CATCH: Female, looking for fun loving, special man, 35-55, to share life with. Write to: Carol Torguson, General Delivery, Carmel 93921. 3/15

Pets & Livestock

2 MALTESE PUPPIES. AKC. 3 months old, male. 724-8333. 4/5

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate & Property Management
(408) 624-3846 or 659-3731
(After 5 p.m.)

Competitive Rates — **VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT** — *Superb Service*
SPECIALIZING IN CARMEL-PEBBLE BEACH-CARMEL VALLEY
624-2930
Vacation Rentals — Long Term Leases
CALL ROSEMARIE CARTER
SAN CARLOS NEAR 8TH • CARMEL

Property Management
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $70. (415) 564-9339. TF

CARMEL: Ocean front, cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath, 2 car garage. (415) 935-5950. TF

A SPECIAL PLACE! WALK TO THE BEACH. 372-7425. 3/2TF

CARMEL: Beautiful, sunny, quite 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, fireplace, view, garden, deck, walk to beach, near shops. April 7-15. 624-3211. 3/22

Vacation Rentals

PEBBLE BEACH: Large, sunny Golf Course home. Adult. N/S, no pets. 5/10-8/12, or parts. $1,900/mo. 408-375-7670. 4/5

PineCone Property Management
PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE
Situated near The Lodge & golf. Beautifully designed & decorated. Formal liv.-din., 4 bdrm, 3 bths, gardens, patio, ample parking. Special ammenities offered. Please call...
(408) 626-8163

Property Management

PineCone Property Management
We provide a complete property management service to owners of long term lease homes and condos and to owners of short term vacation rental homes. Each property receives our personal attention and professional care, allowing you to enjoy worry-free ownership and property operation. Please call...
MARLY DAVIS OR LOIS CARWIN
(408) 626-8163
200 Clocktower Pl.
Suite D-103
Carmel, CA 93923

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL: 2 bdr., 2 bth, separate guest bdr. & bath, completely furnished, 2 fireplaces, greenhouse dining room, whirlpool tub, steam shower. Peak of ocean. May-Sept. $2,500/mo. 625-2916. 3/22

HEIDELBERG W. GERMANY: New 1 room & kitchen condo, A-1 location, river view, bus line, parking, quiet. Weekly, monthly. 624-5717. 3/29

2 BDR., 2 BTH, furnished & fully equipped. April 1-May 5. $1,600/mo. 373-3446. 3/29

CARMEL HOUSE: 3 bdr., 2 bth, fully furnished, garage, convenient location, immaculate. Long/short-term. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 4/5

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL CHARMER. Beautifully decorated 3 bdr., 2½ bth plus den. 6 months. $3,000/mo. Claire Henry, Del Monte Realty. 625-0300. 3/29

Vacation

ENGLAND, IRELAND SCOTLAND & whales
Sept. 1990 16 days $2147
First-class hotels
Airfare, Sightseeing
Breakfast daily
10 dinners & More
Escorted by:
George & Diane Di Girolamo
372-5504 or 373-6265

Real Estate For Sale

CHARMING MARINA HOME in most desirable neighborhood. Maintained yard, walk to beach. Terrific starter, vacation or retirement home. Many extras, immaculate 2 bdr, 2 bth. $179,000 384-4608/6915. 2/1

PURCHASE CHARMING 2 bdr., 2 bth, Carmel, stone fireplace, excellent construction, serene corner location. Possible lease-option. $475,000. 625-1224. 3/15

IN CARMEL VALLEY: Enjoy the view from the shade of ancient oaks. Warm country home, great for family or individual; 3 bdr., 2 bth, recently remodeled; beautiful, sunny property (2.4 acres), a horse heaven if you wish. Can also be subdivided. 5 minutes to mid valley or village. $590.000. 659-5580. 3/29

P.G. CONDO: 1 bdr., 1 bth. $159,500. THE TOWNHOUSE. Call Nancy 372-3284 or 646-8290. 4/5

Services Offered

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my owrk. ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

PROFESSIONAL PAINTING — Interior, exterior. No job too hard. Carpentry repairs. 394-0899. 10/19TF

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $20. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN, the very best. 625-1817 TF

HOUSECLEANING: Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 659-2209. TF

ELECTRICAL, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 659-2209. TF

CLEAN-UPS, HAULING MAINTENANCE, ODD JOBS. Trees, grass, weeds, poison oak, ivy, brush, junk, lot clean-ups. 394-0899. 10/19TF

CLEARY LANDSCAPING — TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE! REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-5830, 625-3918 MESSAGE. 10/19TF

ADDITIONS AND REMODELS... By Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 11/2TF

DECKS AND FENCES...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

WINDOWS AND DOORS...repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. 11/2TF

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

LITERARY COUNSEL: Non-fiction & fiction Author, Editor, former Publisher, Berkeley Professor & Dean provides broad-ranging consultation to published & unpublished writers. (415) 841-7606. 3/22

CALL KIMBERLEE FOR PERSONALIZED HAIR STYLING AT CHRIS OF CARMEL. 624-9496. 4/5TF

Services Offered

BOOKKEEPING ON-SITE. Will do your small business bookkeeping by the hour. Free "needs" analysis. 646-9267. 4/5

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

CALL: Weston's Tree Service for your view enhancement & tree removal needs. 624-7898. 3/15

QUALITY PROPERTY MAINTENANCE to serve you 24 hours a day. Free estimates, all phases of maintenance & remodeling. Call now, 20% off, March only. 655-0287. 3/15

SUMMARY DIVORCE — $50. Standard Divorce — $150. Wage garnishment — $150. Custody & Child support — $150. Bankruptcy — $150. Plus filing fees. Certified Paralegal Service, 8 East Alisal Ste. 504, Salinas. 424-8061. 3/15

LEANNE'S QUALITY HOUSECLEANING SERVICE. Dependable, reliable. Commercial and move-outs. References available. 384-5402. 3/22

HOUSECLEANING WHILE YOU WORK. Honest. Excellent local references. 624-6126. 3/22

PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

EUROPEAN CHAUFFER, MATRE D' AND COOK. HIGHLY QUALIFIED. (415)282-1172. 3/8

DIAL A TUNE
408
373-1999
for a musical message

Electro-Gun TERMITE CONTROL
Exclusive Authorized Service Company

Electro-Gun output of 90,000 volts delivers insecticidal current directly to the infestation; may be used in lieu of fumigation depending on location of infestation. Homeowner's benefits: No damage to roofs, shrubbery or food stuffs. No vacating overnight — people or pets. Cost is about **50 percent less** than fumigation. **Two-year written guarantee.**
CASNER EXTERMINATING
Complete Pest Control & Termite Work
MONTEREY 373-6400
SALINAS 757-6000

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Special Notices

AIRLINE TICKETING, CRUISE, TOURS, RAIL TRAVEL. Fare quotes, advise, help, Military & Senior Citizen discounts. JOY OF TRAVEL, downtown Monterey. 649-8747. 3/22

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid. Maytag. G.E., Frigidaire. Sub Zero. Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

ATTORNEYS

LAW OFFICES OF THOMAS V. NASH
Located on Lincoln Str. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. **624-8197.**
TF

AUTOMOTIVE REPAIR

PHIL'S AUTO/MOBILE SERVICE
Certified Mechanic...will travel, your home or office. Moderate rates. emergency road service/parts. Mobile phone **1-671-4943**
2/1

MOBILE MECHANIX
Imagine having your car repaired where it is! "No Shop overhead saves you $!" Tune-up. Brakes. etc.. Quick and affordable. Love fixing old American cars. **648-4410**
TF

BEAUTY

SKIN CARE
Discover how beautiful AVON can make you. FREE personal consultations. Jody 626-8700.
3/1

BOUTIQUES

JOAN WINTERS
Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court. So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. **624-3638.**
TF

CABINET WORK

FINE CUSTOM CABINETRY
Furniture, entertainment centers and kitchens. For the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable. 761-1766. Free estimates. excellent references.
8/24

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

HOME REPAIR & REMODEL
Additions. Interior/Exterior water/termite damage. floors. doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. **659-3158.**
TF

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels. decks. repairs. fast. fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

ALL FINISH CARPENTRY
And Repairs. Stairways. sundecks. walls. windows. doors; trim. bookshelves. etc. Painting and concrete work. Refs. Call 372-8078 anytime.
1/4

REMODEL & NEW CONSTRUCTION
Design/Demolition/Fences & Decks. No job too small — professional & affordable. **655-0811.**
5/18

PAVING AND GRADING
JIM MAYES CO. LIC. No.586911. General Engineering Contractor. Paving and grading, patching slurry sealing. driveways. parking lots. underground construction. **484-2015, 475-9515, 476-3223.**
3/8

BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY
Repairs & restoration, interior remodeling, plumbing & painting, water/termite damage, decks & fences. References. David at **659-3036.**
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornamental Stamping. Driveways. Foundations. Retaining Walls. Sidewalks: Reasonable Rates. **646-0370.**
TF

DIVORCE

MONTEREY BAY PARALEGAL SERVICE
Uncontested Divorce forms. typed and filed starting at $65.00 (plus court filing fees). Call about other self-help services. **373-7797.**
TF

ELECTRICAL

PETTIS ELECTRIC
Remodel. repair. Love small jobs. Free estimates. Lic. No.537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.
TF

EXERCISE

JAZZERCISE
FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W-F — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th.—5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chatauqua Hall. 16th and Central. PG. Kim **625-1079.**
TF

FLOORS

HARDWOOD FLOORS
For beautiful looking floors call Ken Roberts. 40 yrs. experience. Sand & refinishing. **624-7175 or 624-3438.**
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE AND IRRIGATION

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily. weekly. monthly. **624-8647**
TF

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
TF

CREATIVE LAND DESIGN
Fences. decks. masonry. concrete. waterfalls. fountains. Custom rock work and yard design. Maintenance. free estimates. good refs. Jon (408) 375-5883.
4/5

MORGAN LANDSCAPING
Protect your landscape investment with 12 years of experience. Licensed and insured. Call 899-4279.
4/5

GLASS & MIRRORS

CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK — OUR SPECIALTY
Tub and shower enclosures. neo units. windows. sliding doors. door mirrors. table and desk tops. display glass. Quality work. Reasonable. FREE estimates. **647-8634.**
TF

HAIR CARE

LOOK GREAT TO FEEL GREAT
CALL KIMBERLEE! Personalized Hair Styling at "Chris of Carmel." MEN AND WOMEN start the new decade with a new look. 624-9469
2/1

HAULING

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. **CHRISTMAS TREE REMOVAL.** Tired of that tree? Call John. 624-4013. TRASH IT. **624-4013.**
TF

HEALTH & FITNESS

DYNAMIC LIVING
Personalized figure shaping at your home with fittness Guru Randy Wilde. 375-5784.
1/1

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services. serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2209.
TF

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work. references. Vincent. **375-0341.**
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel. Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Since 78. all phases — interior & exterior. references. fully insured. FREE ESTIMATES. No.476690. **624-8218.**
TF

QUALITY PAINTING
20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No.436767.
TF

PROVO PAINTING
All phases. Interior and Exterior. Qualified and Honest. Free estimates. State Lic. No.455733. Daniel **372-4765.**
TF

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

ORIENTAL RUGS

CONWAY OF ASIA
Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash. restoration. appraisals. pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores. Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center. Monterey **375-7847.**
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS. EMERY. FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex. facscimile. business cards. shipping & packing supplies. NOTARY. Western Union. rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800. 316 Mid Valley Center. CV 625-5574. 1199 Forest Ave. No. 3. P.G. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978. personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1260.**
TF

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats. Birds. Fish. etc. Bonded **626-1118**
TF

RAZZMOOR PET CARE
Loving. reliable care for your furry & feathered friends in the comfort and peace of their own home. Licensed and bonded. Call Sheila LaRue **659-4004.**
TF

PEDICURES

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits $20. Call **373-8327.**
TF

PLASTERING

MICHAEL WATTS PLASTERING
Stucco. thin wall. "Plaster repair work a specialty". Free estimates. Cal. Lic. no. 537996. **665-4585 or 655-4573.**
2/1

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWER SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

BUDGET PLUMBING
Repairs or new installations. Water heaters. furnaces. faucets. toilets. Water leaks. gas leaks. drains cleaned. SENIOR CITIZEN DISCOUNT. Cal. lic. no. 517008. 899-5110.
TF

ROOF REPAIR

RAINS COMING!
Roof and gutter cleaning. and repairs. Also plumbing and painting. Very reasonable rates. FREE ESTIMATES. Eric. **372-7439.**
TF

ROOF TOP MAINTENANCE
Offers cleaning. repairs and treatment for your roof and rain gutters. Free inspection and estimate. Since 1981. Call anytime **373-8420.**
TF

TATTOOING

MILLER COTTON'S TATTOOS PROFESSIONALS IN DERMAGRAPHICS
World renowned free-hand Artists • Repair of old tattoos • Unlimited colors • Bring in your own photo. design. idea or choose from over 7.000 of our designs • Cover-up of scars. stretch marks. birth marks. and old tattoos • Specialists in eyeliner. lipliner. lipsticks. eyebrows and any cosmetic tattooing available • Body piercing • Temporary tattoos. Open 7 days. noon-10 p.m. 758 Foam St.. Monterey. **Give the gift that lasts a lifetime. Gift certificates available.** **649-TATS** 649-8287

TREE SERVICE

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
Complete service offered by native Carmelite. FULL INSURED $1.000.000 coverage. Calif. State Cont. No. 547701. Free estimates. 626-1162.
TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Professional tree care. Stump removal. trimming. topping; removal. lot clearing. Insured. Free estimates. 624-0187.
TF

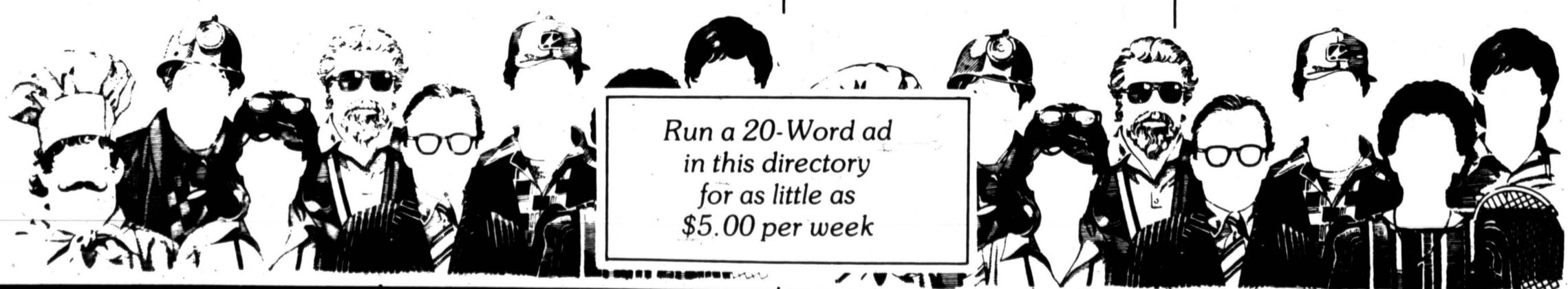
WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Richard today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies. shutters. blinds. verticals. pleated & roller shades. Carpet. vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**
TF



Run a 20-Word ad in this directory for as little as $5.00 per week

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

Services Offered

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

BUSINESSES

MONTEREY ICE CREAM Franchise.

AUTOMOTIVE SPECIALTY Store. Beautiful store & location!

CARMEL GALLERY. Lease includes apt.

CANNERY ROW. Master lease. Very profitable.

WHOLESALE BAKERY. Impressive customer list.

SPECIALTY RETAIL Decorate your own T-shirts. Hot business.

OCEAN AVE Retail Space. Approx. 3000 sq. ft.

CARMEL GIFT SHOP. Hand-crafted items

SPECIALTY Retail business. 2 outlets. Net 6 figures.

CARMEL Art gallery. 2000 sq. ft. Great lease & location. Reduced to $95,000

FLOWERS & Gifts. Great Carmel location & lease

PG Liq. & Convenience Store

AUTO SPECIALTY, best reputation on peninsula

LIGHT MANUFACTURING, gift items, unique expansion potential

OCEAN AVE. Art Gallery.

WHOLESALE BAKERY. Impressive customer list.

RESTAURANTS

CANNERY ROW Restaurant. 45 Seats. Hot location!

CARMEL restaurant & bar. Patio. Gross sales $2M +. Sale includes real estate.

P.G. RESTAURANT. Small day time operation.

MONTEREY Restaurant, Small dinner hse. $450 rent.

CARMEL BREAKFAST & LUNCH. Strong local following. Even Clint-What's-His-Name eats here!

PENINSULA BAR & GRILL, Smart new decor, patio, high gross.

P.G. DELI 2200 sq. ft., low lease, parking

CARMEL Breakfast, lunch & dinner. Patios, frpl., high gross.

REAL ESTATE

MONTEREY 5-LOT Commercial. Approx. 38,400 sq. ft. Incredible location for development on Lighthouse Ave.

CARMEL Comm'l Bldg. $675,000

CARMEL Oceanfront estate 14,000 sq. ft. $6.5 Mil.

We have many hore confidential listings. Please call or write for FREE list.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Don Bowen
Monterey County's largest list of Business Opportunities.
Locally owned & operated.
408-625-5581
7th & Lincoln
P.O. Box 4335
Carmel, 93921

Work Wanted

POSITION WANTED AS SALES CLERK OR SECRETARY, part-time. No weekends. 659-4429. 3/22

SINGLE MOTHER 52, with 10 yr. old Daughter desires Cook/housekeeping postion. Prefer live-in in own separate quarters. Experienced with references furnished upon request. Please call (304) 725-4414 or write: Box 742, Charles Town, W. VA. 25414. 3/29

PRIVATE DUTY NURSE with good references. Very caring & professional. Please call Wanda (408) 424-6978.3/1

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES. EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES. (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

CASH FOR YOUR OLD TRAINS: Lionel, American Flyer, Arklin. 372-0313. 5/24

CARMEL STONE, ANY QUANITY, CLEAN-UP YOUR ROCK PILE. 625-5535. 4/15

WANTED: BASEBALL CARDS. CALL 649-8431 ASK FOR CRAIG OR LEAVE MESSAGE. 3/29

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F892053

The following persons are doing business as:
THE DIVINE FEMININE, 400 Foam Street, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
REDA RACKLEY-SMITH, No. 65 Middle Canyon Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
SHIRLEY DELISI, 614 Granite St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1990.
(s) Shirley Delisi, Reda Rackley-Smith
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 12, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.
(PC301)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F892111

The following persons are doing business as:
HOLIDAY HUTCH, P.O. Box 7274, Carmel, Ca. 93921. 143 The Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
CHARLES FRANKLIN HUTCHINS, 124 Sea Foam Ave., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
JANET J. HUTCHINS, 124 Sea Foam Avenue, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/1/75.
(s) Charles F. Hutchins
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 22, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.
(PC302)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F892111

The following person is doing business as:
MONTEREY BAY KARATE, 559 Tyler St., Monterey Ca. 93940.
PETER CHARLES MELANSON, 127 Evans St., Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1/21/90.
(s) Pete Melanson
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 21, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.
(PC303)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900230

The following person is doing business as:
QUALITY BUILDERS, No. 9 Del Monte Farms, Castroville, Ca. 95012.
BART G. GILBERT, No. 9 Del Monte Farms, Castroville, Ca. 95012.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/5/90.
(s) Bart G. Gilbert
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 5, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.
(PC304)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900346

The following person is doing business as:
PORTO FINO DESIGNS 17 Yankee Point Dr., Carmel, CA 91323.
ALLEN O. BAYLOR, 17 Yankee Point Dr., Carmel, CA 91323.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1990.
(s) Allen O. Baylor
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC314)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900282

The following person is doing business as:
PROJEX, 3617 Lazarro Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.
DR. GERALD LEE PAULER, 3617 Lazarro Dr., PO Box 4832, Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1990.
(s) Nancy G. Newell
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 14, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 22; March 1, 8, 15, 1990.
(PC229)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900247

The following person is doing business as:
ROYAL DANISH CAFE, San Carlos between 7th & 8th, Carmel, 93921.
ALLEN OSCAR BAYLOR, 17 Yankee Point Dr., Carmel, CA 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 1980.
(s) Nancy G. Newell
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 8, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Feb. 22; March 1, 8, 15, 1990.
(PC230)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900364

The following person is doing business as:
THE SOFTWARE GROUP, 376 Watson St. No.B, Monterey, 93940.
EDGAR ROSAS — QUINTERO, 376 Watson No.B, Monterey, CA. 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on October, 1989.
(s) Edgar Rosas
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 28, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 15, 22, 29, April 5, 1990.
(PC325)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900309

The following person is doing business as:
P.C. Land Co., 2311 N. Main St., Sp. 19, Salinas, Ca. 93906.
GEOFFREY CARLTON WILLIAMS, 2311 N. Main St. Sp. 19, Salinas, Ca. 93906.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 20, 1990.
(s) Geoffrey C. Williams
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 20, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 15, 22, 29, April 5, 1990.
(PC326)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900254

The following person is doing business as:
NETWORK '90 MARKETING, 25595 Row Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
LARRY ARTHUR, 25595 Row Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
JANE GOLDCAMP, 25595 Row Place, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 25, 1990.
(s) Larry Arthur
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 9, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.
(PC313)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900326

The following persons are doing business as:
DESIGN & INSTALLATIONS UNLIMITED, Mission Street (4th & 5th), Carmel, California.
DAVI J. GEYER, Santa Fe (3rd S/E of 1st), Carmel, California.
MARILYN J. URIBE, 114 Story Road, Carmel Valley, California, 93924.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2-22-90.
(s) Davi J. Geyer
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 22, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC319)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900392

The following persons are doing business as:
OTTER KRAFT LTD., 120 Valle Vista Rd., Carmel Valley Ca. 93924.
MARY S. POLAND, 120 Valle Vista, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3-15-90.
(s) Mary S. Poland
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 5, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC320)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900200

The following person is doing business as:
SUPRISES INSIDE, Bldg. 4235 Ft. Ord, Ca. 93941.
ROD M. SCOTT, 13 Monte Vista Dr., Monterey Ca. 93940.
JEFF TINKER, 13 Monte Vista Dr., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 30, 1990.
(s) Rod Scott
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 30, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.
(PC310)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F583816

The following person have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name FURNITURE IN THE RAW at Carmel Rancho Shopping Center.
MADRAS, INC., 585 Charles Ave., Seaside, Ca., 93955.
The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Dec. 17, 1984.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
(s) Judith Gibbon
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar 2, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC315)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900378

The following person is doing business as:
FURNITURE IN THE RAW, 305 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
RENEE ALAIN CROCKER, 210 9th St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
MICHAEL J. O'NEIL, 491 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, CA 93950.
This business is conducted by a general partnership.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 1, 1990.
(s) Renee A. Crocker
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 2, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC316)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900366

The following person is doing business as:
LIND'S CONSTRUCTION CLEANING, 27160 Meadows Rd, Carmel, CA 93923.
SUSAN E. LIND, 27160 Meadows Rd, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
ERNEST LIND, 27160 Meadows Rd, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by husband and wife.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 8, 1990.
(s) Susan E. Lind
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 28, 1990.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: March 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.
(PC317)

OPEN HOUSES THIS WEEKEND

CARMEL

San Antonio & 4th $3,500,000
Sun. 11-2 Mitchell Group
Casanova, 3 SW of 9th $750,000
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group
Lincoln & 11th, N/W corner.
$795,000. Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group
Casanova, 4 S/E of 12th $529,000
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group
Torres & 1st, N/E corner $399,500
Sun. 1-4 Lamar & Bock
24407 San Juan Dr. $449,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Torres, 4 S/W of 10th $365,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
3850 Rio Rd. $289,500
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
San Carlos, 4 N/E of 13th $585,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
San Carlos, 5 N/E of 13th $625,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
Mission, N/W of 4th $325,000
Sun. 2-4 R.E. by the Sea
2915 Franciscan Way $849,000
Sun. 2-4 R.E. by the Sea.
Junipero, 3 N/E of 11th $695,000
Sun. 2-4 R.E. by the Sea
26253 Hilltop Place $1,200,000
Sun. 2-4 R.E. by the Sea
Monte Verde, 2 S/E of 5th $460,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
26198 Mesa Place $499,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
24770 Lower Trail $429,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Torres, 2 S/E of 9th $569,500
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Monte Verde & 16th $495,000
Sun. 1-4 Del Monte R.E.
2568 14 Ave. $895,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-5 Lamar & Bock
Oak Knoll, So. of Ocean $895,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Mid Coast Investment

CARMEL VALLEY

88 Via Milpitas $545,000
Sat. 1-4, Sun. 2-5 Coldwell Banker
27204 Prado del Sol $575,000
Sat. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
7012 Valley Greens Cir. $695,000
Sun. 2-4 Coldwell Banker

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

167 Spindrift $795,000
Sat. & Sun. 11-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL MEADOWS

2975 Ribera Rd. $569,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

CARMEL KNOLLS

26065 Dougherty Place $499,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

PEBBLE BEACH

Two Benbou Place $725,000
Sun. 1-4 Mitchell Group

1043 Bronco $1,295,000
Sat. 2-4, Sun. 11:30-1:30
Del Monte R.E.
4075 Castanilla $1,200,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3066 Lopez Rd. $449,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
3319 Stevenson $2,700,000
Sat. & Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker
1535 Viscaino $975,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

BAY RIDGE

11790 Saddle Rd. $1,060,000
Sat. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.
Paseo de Cambre $1,347,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

MONTEREY

791 Dry Creek Rd. $579,000
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte Rd.
11899 Saddle Rd. $793,000
Sat. & Sun. 2-4 Coldwell Banker
355 Casa Verde Way No.5 $162,000
Sun. 1:30-4:00 Coldwell Banker
10 Caribou Court $549,000
Sun. 1-4 Coldwell Banker

PACIFIC GROVE

810 Pine Street $309,000
Sun. 11:30-1:30 Del Monte R.E.
207 10th $288,500
Sun. 2-4 Del Monte R.E.

Change co-dependency to creativity

Can you be intimate in a relationship without losing yourself? Clinical social worker Patrick Ford will examine this and other issues in a free lecture, "Relationships: From Co-dependency to Co-Creativity," at 10 a.m. Saturday, March 17 in the Community Hospital Recovery Center.

The workshop will take place in the Recovery Center's education building, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey.

Ford will give advice on how to give yourself permission to have feelings and how to resolve arguments. Continuing education credit is available.

For more information, call 373-0924.

Exercisers: begin and win!

Learn how to strengthen your heart, increase your energy and design an exercise program just for you in the class, "Begin and Win."

Classes meet 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. Tuesdays and Thursdays through April 26 in the Adaptive PE building at Monterey Peninsula College.

Instructors Pattie Troy and Josie Harris will gear the class toward people who have been meaning to begin an exercise program but aren't sure how.

Class fee is $40. For information or to register, call 625-4708.

Family, teen workshops offered

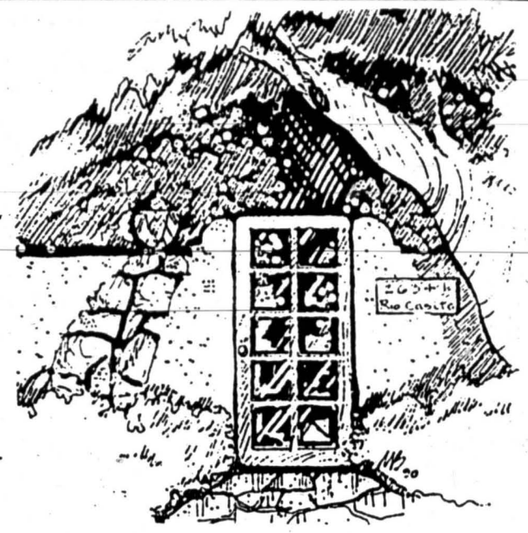
There are two new groups forming at the Community Counseling Center in Monterey. The group, "Teens in the '90s," will offer teens a chance to focus on the expectations, difficulties and challenges they face in this new decade.

The other group, "One-Parent Families in the '90s," will be a therapy group. It will provide single parents the opportunity to share with one another, and to address their unique concerns.

For further information, call 373-4775.

Del Monte
REALTY COMPANY
Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

Carmel Point Home



Everything you've ever wanted in a Carmel Point home is reflected in "Rio Casita," beautifully designed by Michael Bolton and quality-remodeled by Brian Groza. On a quiet lane, steps from the beach, this romantic residence is secluded behind plaster & stone walls and Carmel-stone courtyard. Stunningly remodeled to relfect its 75-year old history with modern day ambiance, you'll enjoy such features as the carriage room converted to the formal dining room, and the retaining of original paneled walls, the staircase, open-beam ceilings and wood-paned windows. The interior is light, open and charming with oversized French doors in every room leading to gardens or verandas overlooking views of the mountains & Bird Sanctuary. Outstanding features include 3 fireplaces, the family room opening to a gourmet-style kitchen with marble counters, maple cabinets & Carmel stone walls, a formal step-down living room, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths with marble floors & custom fixtures, the cream-colored walls & white ceilings blend with the natural-colored marble floors and wool carpeting. The exterior is enchanting with landscaped gardens, Carmel-stone accents, walkways & patios. And there are even antique carriage lamps to light your way home. $995,000.

For more information contact: GREG KRAFT
BUS: 625-0300 RES: 626-2747
Junipero near 5th • Carmel

CARMEL VALLEY

Lovely redwood ranch, near village, private, mostly-level 1+ acre, great views of Garland Park hills. 4 br, 2½ ba, cathedral ceilings, detached study, solar heated pool with spa.
$579,000

By owner **(408) 659-4627**

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910
Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER
We specialize in Carmel Highlands & Coast Highway Properties
We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.
Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker...(408) 624-7722
FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

HAMPTON COURT PROPERTIES
7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL
(408) 624-6886
FAX: (408) 624-4209

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

CARMEL CHARISMA

Conveniently located in Carmel-by-the-Sea, just a short walk to shops at the heart of The Village, this two story 3 bedroom, 2 bath home features a floor plan which would easily lend itself to a two-family share, or home plus inlaw quarters, or, a simply wonderful single family home. The living room features a cozy fireplace, lofty cathedral ceiling, and wall-to-wall carpet, plus french doors to a dining room with forested views. Here's a rare opportunity at a great price—offered at $385,000.

OUR EXCLUSIVE IN CARMEL

In this latest creation by master builder Craig Cook, the essence of old Carmel is artfully captured in a beautifully rebuilt 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Glistening hardwood floors combine with Carmel stone fireplace in the living room, while the master suite includes a tiled shower plus steeping tub. Tile and hardwood highlight a sunny kitchen. Premium Baldwin Brass fixtures, expansive redwood decking, and stone garden paths all attest to the quality and sensitivity of this exceptional offering. $698,000.

NEWLY LISTED IN CARMEL

HUGE FAMILY HOME IN TOWN!

A sweeping, Carmel Stone staircase provides a gracious entry to this sensational family home within Carmel city limits. The four bedroom, three bath floor plan includes inlaw quarters, family room, den, and sitting room. An arched entry, Carmel Stone fireplace and open beamed ceilings grace the living room. The sunny kitchen includes tile floor, breakfast area, compactor, built-in microwave and skylight. Upstairs sleeping and bath areas feature a private bedroom plus two additional bedrooms. Downstairs living quarters include family room, plus sitting room, den and additional bedroom. $549,000, on a huge lot!

REDUCED CARMEL ADOBE!

Walk to Carmel Mission or shops at The Crossroads from this unique 3 bedroom, 2 bath adobe home. A courtyard entry and secluded garden patio lead to an interior of glistening hardwood floors, a totally remodeled kitchen with oak cabinetry, tile, butcherblock, parquet floors, built-in microwave and breakfast area. The living room includes an inviting fireplace and open-beamed, redwood ceilings. Quality-built, on an oversized, corner lot. Now $329,000.

Prestige Properties 625-5300
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th Carmel, Ca., 625-5300
Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

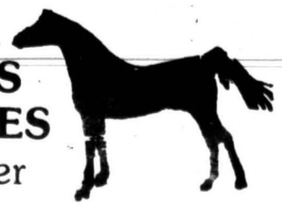
SUNNY CARMEL VALLEY

Located in the Village, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a large level lot with many bearing fruit trees. The living room has a fireplace and the dining room has a barbeque. Wonderfully convenient kitchen with many extras. Double garage. Excellent buy at $289,000.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961 *Sallie Conn, Broker*
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel • **624-1266**

HOMES
LAND • RANCHES
HORSE PROPERTIES
VIC COLTON-Broker



CACHAGUA

...Where there is still room for a little living...
like on 41 private acres — with the most beautiful of canyons with outstanding trees and springs.
$97,000

Call: 659-5535 or 659-5587
COLTON REALTY
12 Delfino Pl. Carmel Valley, CA 93924

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900357

The following person is doing business as:

SHERI'S CRAFTS AND SUPPLIES, 4081 Costanilla Way, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

SHERI PARELSKIN, 4081 Costanilla Way, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

JUDITH NEMES, 4081 Costanilla Way, Pebble Beach, CA 93953.

This business is conducted by co-partners.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1990.

(s) Sheri Parelskin, Judith Nemes

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 8, 15, 22, 29, 1990.

(PC318)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F900342

The following person is doing business as:

SOUTH PACIFIC ENTERPRISES, 177 Webster Monterey, Ca. 93940.

DAMIANA DOROTHY SALII TAYLOR, 821 Dry Creek, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/14/90.

(s) Damiana Taylor

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 26, 1990.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 1, 8, 15, 22, 1990.

(PC311)

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

CARMEL — BRAND NEW. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths plus den/loft. Tiled entry & livingroom. Light & bright. 2 car garage. Walk to town. $475,000.

MONTEREY COMMERCIAL PROPERTY Prime location. $650,000.

BAY RIDGE New estate home with 4 bedrooms and 4½ baths. Expansive bay & valley views. $975,000.

Paul Brocchini
Broker

CALL A WINNER FOR WINNING RESULTS!

Paul Knows Carmel!

"OAK TREE," a vintage home dating back to 1922 in a prime, south of Ocean Avenue location. Two bedrooms upstairs, one bedroom down, plus huge family room, redwood living room with cathedral ceilings, two baths, even a clawfoot tub! $434,000.

ADOBE 3 bedroom, 2 bath home, an easy walk to shops at The Crossroads. Recently remodeled kitchen, secluded courtyard/patio entry, double garage, on a choice, corner lot. Quality, energy-efficient construction, just reduced to $229,000.

Considering selling your home?
Call Paul Brocchini 624-1414

FREE update of property values in your area. Call 624-1414 today, and I'll mail your copy at once.

Prestige Properties
San Carlos near 7th • Carmel

The Prudential
Towle International Realty

PRIVATE VIEWING...

NEW LISTINGS!!!

CARMEL

E/S btwn. 2nd & 4th N. San Antonio

Magnificent contemporary with white water and Pebble Beach golf course views to the Pebble Beach Lodge. One block to Carmel Beach. 3 bedrooms, 4 baths, easy-care patio garden and deck. $850,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

A stunning Custom Mediterranean with incredible amenities too numerous to mention — Quality construction — 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, family room with wet bar, den or office, 3 fireplaces, gorgeous oak cabinets, doors and trims, stained glass, formal dining room with wet bar. Near golf and Ocean — Contact Herb Towle. $1,150,000.

FOR GREAT RESULTS LIST WITH US

REALTORS BUILD YOUR REAL ESTATE CAREER UPON THE ROCK!

A career with The Prudential Towle International Realty has a lot to offer, like unsurpassed training programs, a unique computerized support system, plus the added prestige and recognition of being part of the Rock. So call Herb today and start your career on solid ground.

625-3212 625-3500

An Independently Owned and Operated Member of The Prudential Real Estate Affiliates, Inc.

Free AIDS testing available

If you think you've risked contracting AIDS from sexual contact or sharing of IV drug needles, a free test is available to see if you have been exposed to the virus. The test is anonymous; you do not have to give your name.

Daytime testing in the Monterey Peninsula area will be offered Mondays and Fridays from 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. at the Health Department, 1292 Olympia (in parking lot of Broadway and Noche Buena), in Seaside. Appointments are required. For information or appointment call 899-8100.

In Salinas, the test is offered 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesdays at the Health Department, 1270 Natividad Road. For an appointment, call 755-4512.

Evening testing is available 6 to 9 p.m. Tuesdays at the Salud para la Gente Clinic, 10 Alexander St., downtown between East Beach and East Lake streets, Watsonville. For an appointment, call 728-0222.

Cultural grant applications taken

The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea and Sunset Center announce that applications are now available from Sunset Center for both Social and Cultural Grant allocations from the city. The forms are available 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays at the Director's Office at Sunset Center, Eighth and San Carlos, Carmel.

Completed applications must be in the office of the Director of Sunset Center no later than 3 p.m. on Friday, March 16. Late applications cannot be considered.

Wanted: a few good elves

The Toy Lending Library is looking for a few good elves to repair and refinish wooden toys. The toys are loaned to preschool children throughout the country and need periodic maintenance to keep them in good shape.

Interested individuals or community groups should contact Ron Eastwood at the Monterey County Office of Education, 373-2955, ext. 393.

One of the first homes built at Quail Lodge,

this homesite was selected before others to take advantage of the fabulous lake vistas and panoramic view of the 15th, 16th, 17th and 18th fairways plus the mountains beyond. Some of the many features include:

- ★ Two master bedrooms, each with a walk-in closet.
- ★ Two and one half bathrooms.
- ★ A separate library/den combination with raised hearth fireplace and built-in heatolator.
- ★ A spacious living room with an open beam cathedral ceiling, large windows and slumpstone fireplace.
- ★ Two patios, one with a hot tub and a second with a barbeque grill. The location is excellent, and the landscaping is low maintenance.

Offered at $620,000
Call
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club
8000 Valley Greens Drive Carmel CA 93923

Peninsula Potpourri

FUN FOR THE FAMILY...A wonderful family home in a great Carmel Valley location. Four bedrooms... Four Baths...Four fireplaces. Completely separate Guest Quarters. Serene Gardens, soothing waterfalls...Total indoor-outdoor living...And, room for your horse with existing Corral and Stall $795,000

EXTRAORDINARY ESTATE... Located just inside the Pebble Beach-Carmel boundary, with 5.5 acres of woods and waterfalls, offers the ultimate in luxurious living. Three bedrooms and baths, filtered views of Pebble Beach golf course and the ocean, and a caretaker's cottage, make this a "must see" for the buyer seeking the extraordinary. Call today for an appointment $4,000,000

CLASSIC CARMEL... Beautifully remodeled Vintage Home...Charming nooks and crannies. Great attention to detail. Oak floors, French doors, plush wool Berber carpets, plentiful storage and spacious rooms. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining, gourmet kitchen with sunny bay window and breakfast nook. Separate office...and spectacular gardens..... $645,000

PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN... Located between Spyglass and MPCC Golf Courses. Walk to the ocean. Lovely amenities...French doors to inner courtyard, two cozy fireplaces, separate master bedroom suite plus three good sized bedrooms and extensive use of glass, tile, fine woods and cathedral ceilings $635,000

ATTENTION INVESTORS...downtown carmel opportunity. 5400 square foot corner lot, zoned R-4, with older 2 bedroom, 1 bath, stucco home just minutes from Village shops and Ocean Avenue. Located across from prestigious newer condominiums. Priced to sell at $485,000

YOUR OWN PARK...IN THE HEART OF CARMEL ...Walk to Village or beach...Private park-like setting. Lovely mature oaks, pines...colorful flowers, and wonderful outdoor patio areas. A charming, historic home...with open-beamed living room, cozy breakfast nook, tiled sun room, plus bedroom and bath on upper level. A panelled bedroom, bath and sitting room have their own private entrance downstairs $659,000

RIO VISTA AREA OF CARMEL... Family home built around a brick courtyard. Great potential! 4 or 5 bedrooms, 3 baths. One wing could be master suite or guest quarters $429,000

A TRUE PEBBLE BEACH HACIENDA... This sprawling home features 4 bedrooms, 3 baths that lead to an inner courtyard. Ideal for entertaining. Living room has cathedral ceiling and French doors. Landscaped gardens. Master suite has a luxurious European bath, fireplace and private patio. Large country kitchen with ample counter space. Plentiful storage and built-in features..... $1,850,000

MAKE 17 MILE DRIVE YOUR NEXT ADDRESS...
This is a rare opportunity to obtain a beautiful 3.7 acre parcel near Cypress Point,suitable for the most prestigious estate. Live in the gate house, complete with ocean views, while the main residence is under construction. The price of $1.8 million includes the magnificent plans, water and all other necessary permits to begin immediate construction. construction $1,800,000

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

TM

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough • Ocean Ave.
btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel since 1913

"LITTLE LUPE"

A romantic 2 bedroom hideaway. Perfect starter or weekender. Brick fireplace, hardwood floors & new roof. Great opportunity for addition. $368,000.

"MY BLUE HEAVEN"

Nestled in the trees close to town. This home has been lovingly remodelled from foundation to roof. In between there's loads of charm. 3 large bedrooms & 3 baths. A dramatic mixture of Mexican tile, oak cabinets, plush carpeting & Carmel Stone fireplace. Topped off with a romantic master suite with skylites & French doors leading to a private deck. $495,000.

CARMEL CHALET

Ocean views & enchanting sunsets. From this delightful 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Plus separate studio, office, workshop or 3rd bedroom. Beam-ceiling living room features curved corner fireplace & skylite. French doors open to a private sunny deck. Updated kitchen with beautiful custom oak cabinets & inlaid countertops. $395,000.

"THE SANDPIPERS"

Completely remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Plus den. South of Ocean Avenue. On a very quiet street. A short walk to town. Large living room with brick fireplace & skylites. Kitchen features custom tile countertops, garden window, hardwood floors & Jennair stove. Sunny patios & easy care gardens adorn the yard. $449,500.

ADORABLE CARMEL HOME

South of Ocean Avenue. Just 2 blocks to town. Nestled on a corner lot. Completely remodelled. A bright & cheerful home with lots of skylites. Cozy dining room. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. $455,000.

"LITTLE ACORN"

Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. A cozy 1 bedroom Carmel cottage. Living room features Carmel stone fireplace & bay windows. Cozy breakfast nook. Tile kitchen. Spacious deck. The perfect weekender. Great potential for addition. $456,000.

CARMEL HATTON FIELDS HOME

At the end of a quiet cul-de-sac. On a large spacious lot with room for addition. A newly remodelled 2 bedroom, 2 bath home. Comfortable master suite. Breakfast nook & dining room. 2-car garage with work room & storage. Beautiful grounds with privacy-hedge, lawn, mature Pine trees & rock garden area. Exposed aggregate patio with builtin BBQ. $479,000.

"ALL DECKED OUT"

A wonderful 3 bedroom, 2 bath home. Tastefully remodelled. Warm living room with hardwood floors & marble fireplace. French doors open to a private deck with sunny exposure & ocean view. Gorgeous new kitchen with tile countertops. Arched doorways. Skylites. Double pane windows & raised panel doors. In a quiet neighborhood. $495,000.

DOWN A "SECRET" LANE

A quaint Carmel Cottage. Just ½ block to town. This 1 bedroom hide-a-way features living room with beam-ceiling & warm brick fireplace. Peek of the ocean view. A perfect weekender. Offers tremendous potential for addition. $375,000.

"HOLLYHOUSE"

A darling Carmel Cottage. Built in the 1920's. Arched doorways & real plaster interior. Living room features fireplace with copper hood. Cozy dining room with hardwood floors. Custom-tile kitchen countertops. Bedroom & bath in the main house. Plus separate guest suite with kitchen, fireplace & private deck. Peek of the ocean view. Charming Carmel-stone patio with Oak tree & romantic swing. 1-Car garage. In a quiet neighborhood not far from town. Cozy & cute as a bug's ear. $498,000.

CARMEL FAMILY HOME $499,000

Four plus bedrooms. 3 Full baths. Large kitchen with double ovens. Formal dining room. 2 Fireplaces. Wet bar. Separate dressing room in master suite. Newly carpeted. Extensive decking surrounds this well maintained 3,000 sq. ft. home. In desirable Rancho Rio Vista. Beautiful mountain views & peek of the ocean. 2-Level floor plan. Ideal for large family or multi-family get-a-way. Motivated sellers invite you to compare value with any home in the Carmel area.

FORESTED CARMEL SETTING

A spacious 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home. Ocean views. On an over-size lot. Grand high beam-ceiling living room with rock fireplace & bay window. Separate dining room. In a quiet neighborhood. A great family home. $585,000.

SOUTH OF OCEAN AVENUE

Desirable location. Very near town & beach. An original Comstock adobe with Cedar addition. Grand living room features beautiful random-width oak floors, beam-ceiling & brick fireplace. Separate dining room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace & lovely ocean views. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths. Private Carmel Stone patio & walkways. Low maintenance yard. New roof. 1-Car garage. $725,000.

PRIME CARMEL LOCATION

In the heart of Carmel. South of Ocean Avenue. Just steps to town & beach. Wonderful ocean views & serene sunsets. A beautifully remodelled 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Bright & cheerful living room features hardwood floors, high beam-ceiling & warm marble fireplace. French doors open to a Wisteria covered deck. Exceptional gourmet kitchen. Spacious master suite with parquet floors & garden window. Great floor plan. Offers gracious living at its best. $845,000.

NORTH SUR COAST

Just 12 miles south of Carmel. 680 Acres of unsurpassed natural beauty. A serene paradise of meadows, canyons & ridgetops. Redwoods, waterfalls & white water ocean views. Plus an original homestead with 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Water & privacy. $990,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
VACATION & LONG-TERM RENTALS

We are currently seeking vacation homes and long term rentals for our property management department. We have numerous clients waiting for vacation homes this summer. We also have need of year round vacation rentals. Why not let your home work for you when you are not using it? We treat your home as if it was ours. We offer peace of mind for our owners, furnish computer itemized statements, and maintain higher occupancy percentages. San Carlos Agency has been doing property management on the peninsula for over 40 years. Call us for more information.

SAN CARLOS AGENCY
Real Estate and Property Management
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)
624-3846 or 659-3731 after 5 p.m.

PEBBLE BEACH
TUTOR ESTATE HOME

JUST COMPLETED! This fine country-manor house is situated on approx. one acre and has a lot to offer. There are two master suites with alcoves and adjoining study, plus two more generous sized bedrooms, a formal dining room, dream kitchen with a corner window and breakfast room and a great family room. There are a total of four fireplaces, wainscotting, crown mouldings, marble tile in the foyer and also in the four bathrooms, including the powder room. The roof is Colonial slate life tile and the appliances are all top of the line. The floors are marble, solid oak and high grade carpet. The windows are Anderson and vinyl coated. Upstairs we have an artist studio or library and there is room downstairs for a total separate guest apartment. Of course there is a three-car garage and these are just some of the many amenities. Please call for a private showing and see for yourself.

Best Feature — Priced Right at $1,600,000

Offered by: Herma Smith Curtis
Bus. 625-3300
Res. 624-9043

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.

LAMAR REALTORS BOCK

OPEN FOR INSPECTION
SAT. & SUN. 1 TO 5 P.M.
2568 14th Ave., Carmel Point
(Between San Antonio and Carmelo)

Freshly redesigned larger home offering ocean views in two directions. Two bedrooms, two and one half baths, ocean view study, decks, patios, gorgeous landscaping...all in Carmel's finest neighborhood. Don't miss this one!

$887,500

MONTEREY PENINSULA INVESTMENT PROPERTY JUST LISTED!!!

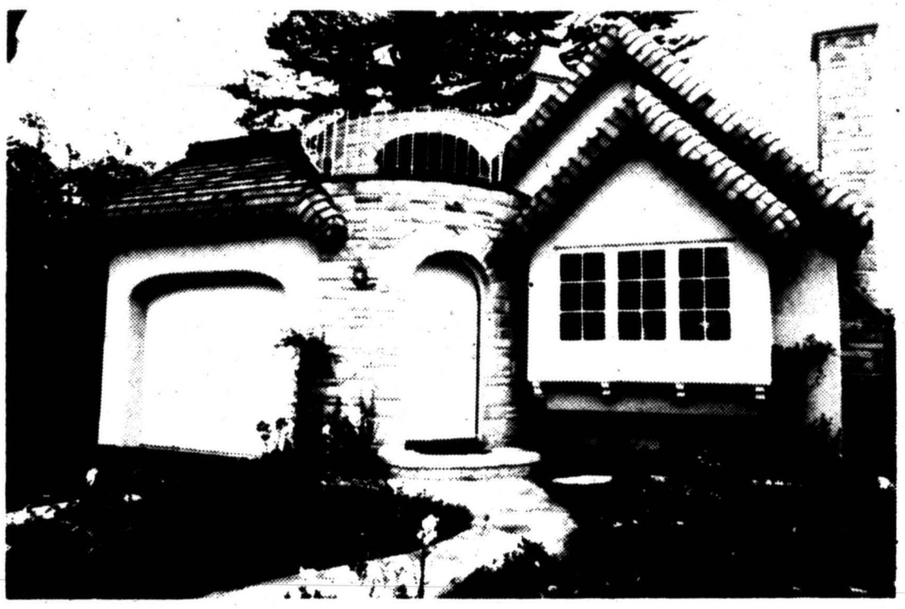
Eleven beautifully designed two bedroom units in a most prestigious new section of Marina adjacent to city parks and near the beach! The building is just over two years old, reflects pride of ownership and careful management. Never a vacancy in this location! This complex of new efficiently designed and beautifully landscaped units will please the most discriminating buyer and tenant! Please call for details.

$995,000.00

LAMAR & BOCK REALTORS
(408) 624-6923
Dolores St. at 7th Ave. • Carmel
P.O. Box 2079, Carmel, CA 93921

FEATURED LISTINGS

$599,950 — CARMEL, Built in the 1920's. Move-in condition with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Lovely private deck and yard. Owner may carry financing.



NEW ON CARMEL POINT — $1,200,000. This light and airy 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home boasts the highest craftsmanship. Designed by Steve Wilmouth, this home features open beams, hardwood floors, tile kitchen and a super master suite with ocean and mountain views.

$2,950,000 — CARMEL, "HYTIDE." On the white sands of Carmel Beach with spectacular view of Carmel Bay and Point Lobos. Only nine homes on the Beach makes this a very unique and sought-after property. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 3 fireplaces, rooftop spa and beachside swim spa. This is not just a home — but a complete lifestyle.

Carmel

$325,000 Condo — in downtown Carmel 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, Deck. Fireplace in Living room — New paint & carpet.

$429,000: NEW LISTING! 2 bedroom, 1 bath, garage. Restored 1920's Carmel Charmer.

$439,500: Charming Carmel cottage 2 bedrooms, 2 baths-open beams, super kitchen. Patio & Guest qrts. SOLD

$530,000: 2 bedrooms, 2 bath, just blocks to beach and town = Very private.

$595,000: Brand new South of Ocean 1600 sq. ft. Cathedral ceilings, 2 bedrooms, 2½ baths.

$599,950: Location, Location, Location. Beautiful 1920 circa move in condition 2 bedrooms, 2 baths.

$669,000: Spectacular Ocean & Point Lobos views. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths + Separate guest quarter on lower level.

$697,500: Just completed over 1900 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, den, 2½ baths. You must see the quality and craftsmanship in this great south of Ocean home.

$795,000: South of Ocean, 70x100 lot. 3 bed, 2 bath with Art Studio.

$849,000: Views, Views, Views. 3 bed., 3 bath with granny unit. Great south of Ocean location.

$1,200,000: The Carmel Stone house on Carmel Point. Beautiful master suite with private ocean view deck. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths — highest craftsmanship.

$1,350,000: 3 bed., 2½ bath, 3 years old, quality construction —location—2400 sq. ft.

$1,375,000: Point Lobos view Estate — 5000 sq. ft. home, built for entertaining. Features quality fixtures and superb craftsmanship.

$2,950,000: On white sands of Carmel Beach — this is not just a home — but a complete life style.

South Coast

$185,000 — CARMEL Highlands — Your choice of two ocean view coastal building sites. Each over an acre with great Carmel Highlands Location.

Carmel Valley

$368,500: Sun and Mountain views 2 bedrooms, 2 baths — close to village.

Monterey

$645,000: A completely remodeled 4 or 5 bedroom, den, 3 baths plus sauna. Fabulous views of the bay, forest, mountains and city lights. A must see.

Lots and Land

$395,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.

$595,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

CALL COLDWELL BANKER

CARMEL

CARMEL LIVING AT ITS BEST! **$565,000**
Character abounds in this brand new 3 bdr., 3 bath home with a French Normandy touch featuring bleached oak floors, marble in kitchen, exposed trusses, custom windows & skylight, private master suite with walk-in closets & Jacuzzi. 625-3300.

REDUCED $10,000.00! **$375,000**
Great getaway home! Two bedroom, 2 bath Carmel charmer just waiting for your personal touch! A must see at the reduced price of $375,000! Don't miss out on this great buy! 625-3300.

ULTIMATE CARMEL CHARM! **$695,000**
A stunning almost new 3 bedroom, 2 bath home just blocks from town. Gourmet kitchen with white oak cabinets, 2 fireplaces. Gorgeous upstairs master suite. 2 decks & lovely landscaping. 625-3300.

CARMEL VALLEY

"BLUE HEAVEN" **$575,000**
Sunny & serene, this 4 bdr., 2.5 bath home encompasses over 3,000 SF of living space. Situated on 1 level, usable acre at end of private road, this little piece of heaven is ideal for family living & priced below its appraised value. 625-3300.

SERENITY IN CARMEL VALLEY **$745,000**
Immaculate, private home behind gated entry with gorgeous valley views. 3 bdrs, with private master suite including fpl., tile tub with radiant heat & 2 walk-in closets. Finished 4-car garage with workshop & 2nd floor open room & storage. 625-3300.

MONTEREY

"THE VILLA"—BAY RIDGE **$849,000**
Classic French country home awaits construction on 3.4 acres. Overwhelming valley & sunset vistas. 4 bdr., 3 baths & 4200 sq. ft. of sophisticated living. Many custom features still avail. Don't wait...this is truly a home to fulfill your dreams! 625-3300.

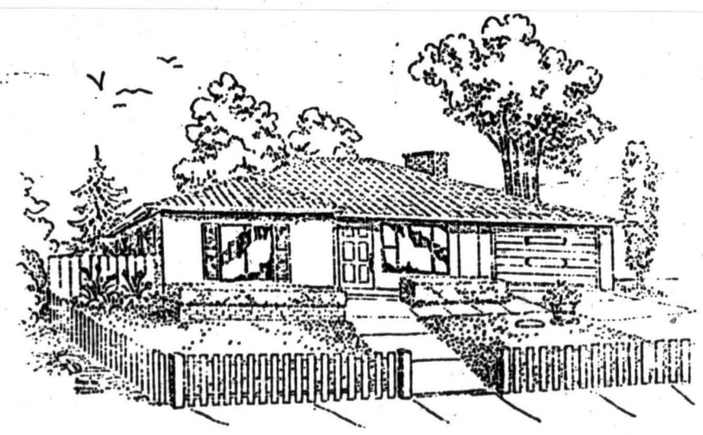
NEW ON MARKET!!! **$389,000**
NEW LISTING! Wonderful Mediterranean home. Large rooms, loads of skylights, cathedral ceilings & great patio for entertaining complete with a large glass greenhouse perfect for green thumbs. One of a kind! Call for appt. 625-3300.

IDEAL FAMILY HOME **$549,000**
Large traditional & elegant 5 bdr., 3.5 bath Deer Flats Park home. Detached guest house with bath & sauna, 32x18 pool/Jacuzzi, complete solar system, beautiful patios & landscaping, 3-car garage & much more! Priced to sell at $549,000. 625-3300.

MONTE VISTA AREA **$237,000**
Great Monterey location. Fix up and move in or rent out. Great potential! 372-4500.

NEW ON THE MARKET! **$107,000**
Why rent when you can own this conveniently located 1 BR, 1 BTH condo! Just steps from the pool. Close to town and affordably priced. 372-4500.

DYNAMITE CONDO IN MONTEREY **$135,000**
Totally remodeled 1 BR, 1 BTH condo near MPCC. Ground floor, end unit overlooking pool and greenbelt. Brand new kitchen, carpet, vinyl, interior paint and much, much more! You'll fall in love with this one! Call today! 372-4500.



LOCATION! IT'S A RARE FIND! **$375,000**
2 BR, 1 BTH home in Monterey situated in the heart of Monterey! In move-in condition, this property is zoned commercial. Lawyers' offices across the street. A rare find. Shown by appointment only! 372-4500.

EXECUTIVE HOME IN ALTA MESA **$795,000**
Large, quality-built home in quiet neighborhood of other beautiful homes. Close to shopping and professional offices. Gorgeous kitchen w/cherry cabinets and granite counters. Island w/extra sink & disposal. Cook whilst family or guests enjoy the fireplace in sitting area. 372-4500.

MTRY/SALINAS HWY.

ENJOY SPECTACULAR VIEWS **$535,000**
From almost every room of this custom built 3 BR, 2 BTH home on one+ acre. Sun splashes in through full windows surrounded by extensive decking. Unique home with skylights, satellite dish, 3-car garage. Plus, detached studio with full bath. Discover its serenity today! 372-4500.

THE VILLAS **$275,000**
Outstanding and well maintained 3 BR, 2.5 BTH condo in desirable complex. Features 2 master suites, 2 fireplaces, tile entry, large deck and 2 large balconies with fabulous views of the rolling hills. Amenities include golf course, tennis, pool, spa, and clubhouse. 372-4500.

SALINAS

NOT A FIRE SALE! **$240,000**
But the fire house is for sale!! Hidden Hills station is the perfect garage and workshop for the home that can be attached. Plans available. Utilities in place. Beautiful 3/4 acre site w/mountain views. A hot property at $240,000. 372-4500.

PACIFIC GROVE

WALK TO TOWN! **$254,900**
Totally remodeled home. New foundation, wiring, plumbing, fixtures in both baths & kitchen, new floorings, walls & lights. Everything sparkling new! Storage unbelievable! Attic, walk-in pantry & built-ins. ONLY $254,900! 625-3300.

MARINA

STARTER HOME/INVESTMENT **$138,000**
Starter home with tremendous investment potential. Situated on 1/2 acre in Marina bordering on city park and next to tennis courts. This 1 bdr., 1 bath cutie can be expanded upon or build your new home. Fantastic buy at $138,000! 625-3300.

JUST LISTED—6 SPACIOUS UNITS **$475,000**
Six spacious 2 bdr., 1 bath apts just listed in Marina! Very large rooms. Complex in very good condition! Two upstairs units have view of bay & city lights! Long term tenants & always a waiting list for rentals! Owner retiring so make offer! 625-3300.

STARTER OR RETIREMENT HOME **$164,500**
This 3 bedroom, 1 bath Marina home is perfect for a first-time buyer. Sunny southern exposure fully fenced. Spacious kitchen with tile counter tops. Call for appointment to see. ONLY $164,500! 625-3300.

REALTOR®

Serving Northern California Since 1906

CARMEL • 625-3300
100 Clock Tower, Ste. 100, Carmel
At Carmel Rancho Blvd. (Near Crossroads)
FAX: 625-9682

MONTEREY • 372-4500
888 Munras Ave., Monterey
Where Munras, Abrego & El Dorado Sts. meet
FAX: 375-7969

A member of the Sears Financial Network
COLDWELL BANKER
The Home Sellers.®

Call about our Marketing Service Guarantee

Joan Porter

JUST A DREAM AWAY

Full working set of plans including engineering. This 7,000 sq. ft. formal mediterranean is designed for a hillside lot. Stunning open floor plan has 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 4 fireplaces, huge playroom and no hallways. Amenities are marble floors, 10 foot ceilings, 1 bedroom guest or maids quarters over garage. Plans include swimming pool, hot pool, tennis courts, sauna and gazebo. Architect will work with buyer to adjust to lot or make changes. Contact Joan Porter at 625-3535 for details.

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

100% Maximum Real Estate Service

RE/MAX 26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

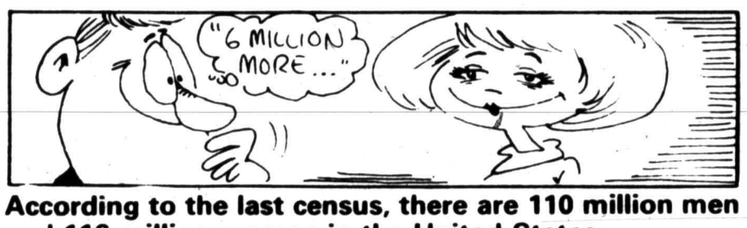
Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

OAK HILLS

Superb family home, 4 bed, 2 bath
step down living room w/fireplace
Extra large corner lot — attached
garage — Available immediately
$269,500

SALES ★ RENTALS ★ PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL US AT 625-1343



According to the last census, there are 110 million men and 116 million women in the United States.

The Charm of Carmel

Beautifully remodeled 2 bedroom, 2½ bath Carmel cottage with rolled eave rooftops, large yard with patio & terrace off master bedroom to enhance the exterior of this home. Inside you'll find a light & cheery atmosphere, highlighted by thin wall plaster, hardwood floors, tiled baths & Berber carpets. Sellers have spared no expense on fixtures & appliances. Offered at $595,000.

PAN AMERICAN

• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

Lynne Bruce
Loan Officer

- HOME LOANS
- CONSTRUCTION LOANS
- NON-CONFORMING LOANS
- HIGH DEBT RATIO
- CREDIT PROBLEMS
- HOME IMPROVEMENT LOANS

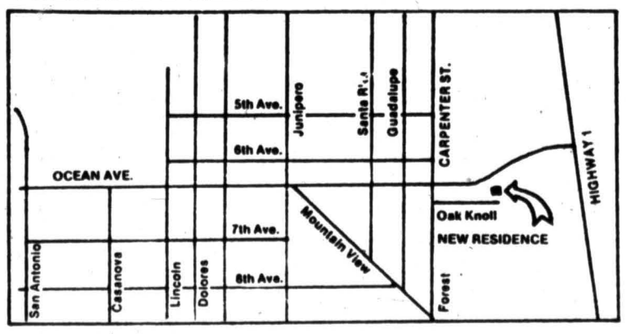
Please feel free to call Lynne for all your real estate needs!

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation
26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921
(408) 624-0600

OPEN HOUSE
SAT. & SUN. 1 TO 4 P.M.

CHARM OF OLD CARMEL in a new family home, 4 bedroom, 3½ bath, separate entrance to guest quarters. South of Ocean, 2 Carmel stone fireplaces and patios, two car garage. with some ocean views wood windows and thinwall plaster. $895,000.

VICINITY MAP



LOT ON SONOMA LANE
CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Build Your Dream Home
$280,000

MCI
MID COAST INVESTMENTS
550 Figueroa, No. E.
Monterey, CA 93940
375-0170 or 624-3675

M|M
M|M

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE
El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

SOUTH OF OCEAN

MEANING south of Carmel's Ocean Avenue, of course, just where everyone wants to be. If you have your heart set on an old-fashioned Carmel charmer, look no further because here's a home that's just come on the market, offering charm, privacy, and location. Step through the garden gate into the enclosed brick patio with a sunny southern exposure. Then enter the generous-sized living room with its vaulted ceiling and inviting brick fireplace, and note the large kitchen with its pleasant breakfast area at one end. Two bedrooms, two baths, hardwood floors, and every room has a door opening to the outside. Best of all, the house stands on an oversized corner lot. $795,000.

OUT OF BOUNDS

GOLFER'S ALERT! Just listed in this immaculate home with expansive outlooks over the 16th fairway of Spyglass golf course, right next to the white "out of bounds" stake. It's like having acres of your own lawn, but without the expensive upkeep! An entryway with slate floor beckons you inside, and beyond are spacious rooms laid out in a workable floor plan. Living room, den, and luxurious master suite offer picture-window views of the golf course. Up-to-date kitchen with breakfast area and good storage, along with a laundry/office. This is a golfer's dream home in a neighborhood of far more expensive homes. Priced to sell at $725,000.

AN INCREDIBLE HOME

OUR EXCLUSIVE...an unusually fine property running from Scenic Road to San Antonio on the equivalent of four lots, in the most desirable area of Carmel. Unsurpassed water views of Point Lobos to Point Pescadero from spacious living room, dining room, modern kitchen, and luxurious master suite. This home has been completely remodeled and updated, and tastefully, indeed stunningly redecorated, to provide a luxurious seaside retreat. There are two bedrooms, but three other rooms could be used as either bedrooms or for other purposes such as an office. The house is U-shaped, and it provides A sunny, sheltered patio to which most of the rooms open. Altogether a home of great quality. Asking $4,500,000.

IF YOU LIKE...

A GOOD neighborhood (Carmel's Hatton Fields)...a big lot (three-quarters of an acre, and level)...and a comfortable house...then look no further. The living room is huge, and there are three bedrooms and two baths, along with a quiet patio in the rear. Let's be frank and admit there's a lot of work to be done, but when you get through you'll have a million-dollar property. $610,000.

A WHITE PICKET FENCE

AND A GRASSY plot with daffodils set off this cute little house in Monterey to perfection! The house has been newly remodeled to provide a master bedroom and bath, along with a laundry. Some wiring and plumbing is new, and all of it is up to code. The big living room with its corner brick fireplace gives ample space for a variety of furniture arrangements. Fully fenced rear yard with a structure that could be a hobby room or workshop. $279,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Alan Cordan

"CASA PACIFICA"

STRIKING, ONE-OF-A-KIND TERRITORIAL SHOWPLACE

Considered one of the most unique properties in Central California. Situated just above the Corral De Tierra Golf Course with panoramic views of Steinbeck's "Pastures of Heaven." This substantial 4 bedroom, 3 bath, high ceilinged home encompasses approximately 3600± sq. ft. with room under the roof for expansion. Lavishly Spanish tiled terraces and patios surround the pool and flow throughout the grounds. The entire scene is one of privacy, peace and serenity.

Offered at $795,000

RE/MAX Above the Crowd!

RE/MAX

PLEASE CONTACT ALAN H. CORDAN
at 408-625-3535 or Res. 408-625-1964

100% Maximum Real Estate Service

26362 CARMEL RANCHO LN. • CARMEL • (408) 625-3535 • (800) 347-6835 • FAX 625-2346

Peninsula Mortgage Corporation

26619 Carmel Ctr. Pl. Suite 200 Carmel, CA 93922

- Conventional
- Adjustable
- 2nd T.D.'s
- Commercial
- Construction
- Owner & Non-owner
- 2nd Home & Income Properties
- Refinance
- FHA & VA

"Your One Stop Shopping Source For Loans And All Processed Locally"

Call Tom O'Meara

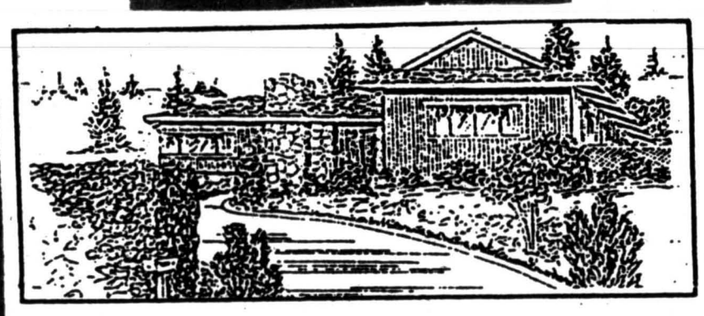
624-0600

C&C

CORNISH & CAREY

THE RESIDENTIAL COMPANY

CARMEL

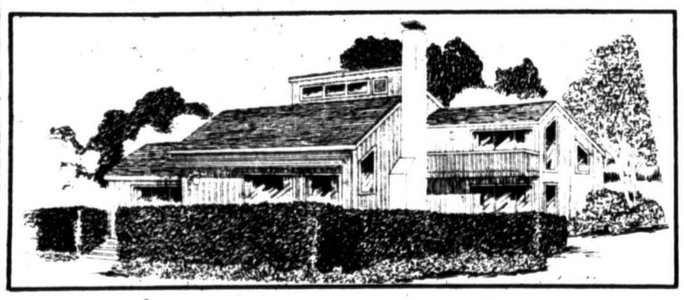


Just Listed Immaculate Family Home in Prestigious Carmel Meadows! Large living room, dining area, 4 BR/2BA, den and darkroom. Lovely views of Carmel hills and Fish Ranch. Carefree backyard with spa, gas barbeque and observation deck. Perfect home for those who love to walk the beach, watch whales and observe bird life $429,500

MONTEREY

Within walking distance to schools, parks and tennis. Situated on an oversized corner lot with a detached 2-car garage. This 3BR/2BA home is awaiting your decorating touches. Amenities include central vac, refinished hardwood floors, & Berber carpeting in 2 of the spacious bedrooms .....$310,000.

C.V. RANCH



Golf Course Living At Its Best! Lovely free-standing home with a 2-car garage. Near the Club House with gorgeous views down the 15th Fairway. 2 master bedroom suites plus guest bedroom and 3 baths $575,000

PEBBLE BEACH

One of P.B.'s Finest Estates! An estate with magnificent panoramic views. 10 ft. ceilings, 3 BR/4½ BA main house and 1 BR/1BA downstairs with separate entrance. Quality workmanship $2,400,000

You're invited to view these fine properties.
Please call our office for further details.

Cornish & Carey, The Residential Company

26335 Carmel Rancho Boulevard, Suite 1
Carmel, California 93923

625-6225

CARMEL-DUPLEX

This great little weekender is just 2 blocks to town and has 2 separate units both with 1 bedroom, 1 bath, kitchen & living room. Upstairs also features a laundry room, fireplace, private deck and vaulted wood ceilings. Rents totaled $1650 p/mo. or use one yourself and rent the other. $375,000.

CARMEL — ANOTHER DUPLEX

This 2300 sq. ft. home features 2 units of equal size. Both are 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, living room, dining area, fireplace and full kitchen. Upstairs has vaulted wood ceiling and like new kitchen. Only 2 blocks to town and $399,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS — OCEAN VIEWS + COTTAGE 2 ACRE LOT

This charming little cottage has spectacular 20 mile ocean views — NOT little peeks. The real value here lies in this very quiet, private building site. While you're designing your dream house use this as a romantic getaway or continue to rent it at $1000 p/mo. All utilities are in, yes even a Cal-Am water meter. $350,000.

625-1637 AB

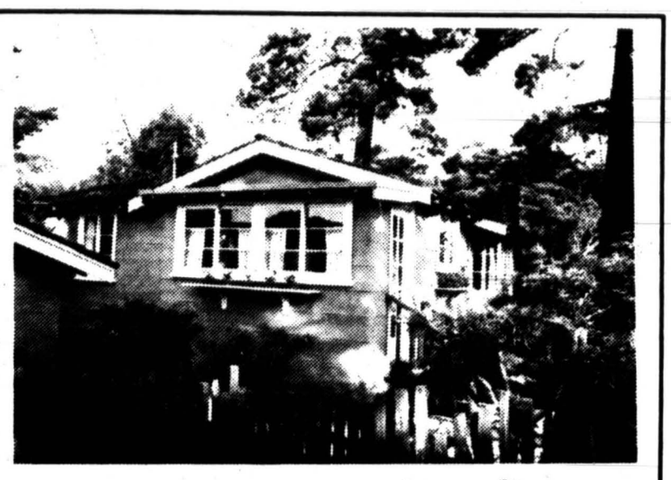
JOHN CALDWELL'S
ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

P.O. Box 5944, Carmel, California 93921
Lincoln Ave. ½ block south of Ocean, Bonnymead Court, Carmel

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL



REDUCED $26,000!

An absolutely adorable Carmel charmer that would be an ideal weekender. On a corner lot in a prime walk-to-the-beach & town area. Ready to move in, this cozy one-bedroom home offers a stone fireplace, light & spacious living room with dining area, sun-filled kitchen & outlook to the new sun deck & yard. There are new roofs on the home & separate 2-car garage plus new electrical wiring & plumbing replaced where necessary. Now $469,000. 625-0300.

PRICED TO SELL!

Light, bright and charming, an inviting 3 bedroom, 2 bath home which is only two-years-old. Special features include plaster interior, high ceilings, large windows, an open floor plan and fireplaces warming both the living & dining rooms. Step-down living room has outlook to manicured lawn. Dining room & master bedroom have outlook to enclosed patio. Second patio off the kitchen & 2-car carport. In immaculate condition! $395,000. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! Nestled on a quiet cul-de-sac in a great location just a few blocks to town is this delightful home. The many oaks & pines ensure an enviable privacy. A 2 bedroom, 2 bath beautifully-maintained property offering many amenities. These include open-beam ceilings, hardwood random-plank floors, tiled kitchen with abundant storage, skylights, tiled raised-hearth fireplace in living room & separate dining area. Plus separate furnace storage room, heavy shake roof & fully-fenced, low maintenance yard. $435,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET! This ocean view Carmel cottage has been gently renovated to utilize the best of the old while allowing you to enjoy the comforts of the new. Extensive use of glass and easy outdoor access gracefully enlarges the living space and makes the home ideal for entertaining in your very private backyard. The skylit kitchen is beautifully done and is open to the living room-dining area. There are 3 bedrooms, 2 baths a garage and great extra storage. $675,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL MEADOWS

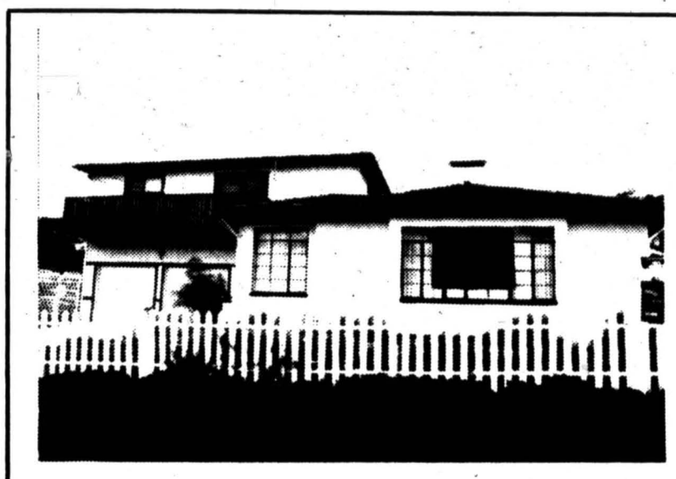
JUST LISTED!

The influence of the Far East makes this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home distinctive in the ambiance experienced when entering the grounds. A fully-landscaped, fenced yard brings a quiet, private atmosphere to the 3 patios and sun-filled deck overlooking the tranquility of a large Koi pond. Inside, open-beamed ceilings, re-sawn redwood walls and Terrazo floors combine to bring a feeling of relaxed elegance. A light & bright second home rarely used over the past 12 years. Only 5 minutes walk to crashing surf & beach with outlook to Pt. Lobos. $485,000. 625-0300.

PACIFIC GROVE

JUST REDUCED!

An immaculate 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in desirable retreat area within a short walk to the beach, schools & town. Pride of ownership is evident throughout this charming home with its stucco exterior. The living room features lovely views of the bay, a large fireplace & plush carpeting. There is a dining area and a light & bright kitchen. Finished garage & beautifully landscaped, low maintenance lot. Ideal starter or retirement home. Now $288,500. 655-0300.



NEW ON THE MARKET!

Near the golf course and within a short stroll to the sea, a wonderful home on a large street-to-street lot in Pacific Grove's finest residential neighborhood. Beautiful Monterey Bay views are seen from both levels & fairway views from the upstairs. This appealing home features a fireplace, formal dining room, family room, upstairs studio, laundry room, 4 bedrooms & 2 baths. Attached, oversized 2-car garage plus an additional 2-car garage. $520,000. 625-0300.

WONDERFUL BUY!

A tastefully remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath Mediterranean-style home on a corner lot in a desirable walk-to-town, schools & park area. This well-priced home boasts of a flexible floor plan, some ocean views from the second floor, arched doorways & a bonus room off the garage. Warm, cozy living room with fireplace, formal dining, study, fenced yard and more! Reduced $10,000 to $309,000. 655-0300.

ROMANTIC VICTORIAN!

Offering old-world elegance, a gracious 3 bedroom, 2 bath romantic Victorian steps from town. Handcrafted-door with beveled glass provides the entry to this home with its old-fashioned foyer warmed by a fireplace. Formal living room is furnished with antiques from yesteryear & handsome formal dining room offers dramatic look into the past. Completely remodeled & refurbished with quality craftsmanship, crown molding & wainscoting, it is offered fully furnished with striking antiques. Features include 2 fireplaces & new kitchen. $595,000. 655-0300.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

REDUCED $52,500!

On a private, sheltered acre is this handsome two-level rustic contemporary. Capturing spectacular white water & ocean views, the 3 bedroom, 2 bath home features a stone fireplace with raised hearth in the vaulted ceiling living room, large family room, library-den & studio. Plus dark room, generous-sized rooms & large sea-view deck. Mature native bushes & flowers enhance this desirable property. Priced to sell at $795,000. 647-7494.

PEBBLE BEACH

NEW ON THE MARKET!

Very lovely & immaculate home inside sunny convenient "Sunridge Pines." In a quiet & serene setting with protected forested outlook, there is an open & airy feeling to this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home. Excellent use of skylights and oversized living room with fireplace offers access to deck & views of Monterey Pines. There's a den (or family room) view dining area & large, tiled kitchen with Jenn-Air island & bay window. Plus over 500 sq. ft. of new redwood decking on both the upper & lower levels. Low maintenance landscaping. $475,000. 625-0300.

JUST LISTED!

Capturing sweeping ocean views from all the major rooms, an immaculate 4 bedroom, 3 bath Pebble Beach home adjacent to forested area. The flexible floor plan of this desirable home includes a separate 400 sq. ft. guest suite with private entry. Special features include cathedral ceiling & fireplace in the living room, house-length view decking with access to living room, dining area and master bedroom, and a lower-level terrace. Entry is through exquisite Japanese-style gardens with waterfall. Sprinkler systems on roof & grounds. $565,000. 625-4111.

NEW ON THE MARKET!

This unusual 3 bedroom, 2 bath Pebble Beach home has all the charm and warmth characteristic of the post-adobe. Extensive remodelling in '74 included the addition of a kitchen & dining room with built-in china hutch. The spacious living room is a work of art with its Carmel-stone fireplace, lush carpeting, and French doors leading to the front patio garden. The kitchen is a chef's delight & features a Jenn-Air cooking island, breakfast room, walk-in pantry & shelves. A special home, unassuming & gracious, with the ageless air of the post-adobe. $511,000. 625-0300.

OCEAN VIEW ESTATE ACREAGE!

This nearly-level 2.8 acre property is heavenly. Absolute serenity with lovely ocean views. A rare opportunity to own prime property a truly estate proportions in prestigious area of Pebble Beach. Exclusive listing. $1,250,000. 625-4111.

SEA & FOREST VIEWS!

This marvelous home, located on an acre+ immediately next to The Lodge, has impeccable credentials. Designed by Gardner Daly, the 4 bedroom, 4½ bath home overlooks formal gardens designed by Thomas Church and ocean & forest views beyond. It features the elegance of a 34x17 foot living room, the coziness of a country kitchen, the convenience of a library and the luxury of a master suite with spacious separate his & her baths. It offers location & livability with a separate 2 bedroom, 2 bath guest house giving the property added flexibility. $1,950,000. 625-4111.

CARMEL	CARMEL	MONTEREY	PEBBLE BEACH	PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-0300	(408) 624-0300	(408) 655-0300	(408) 625-4111	(408) 647-7494
Junipero near Fifth	Ocean near Lincoln	666 Camino Aguajito	The Lodge at Pebble Beach	The Inn at Spanish Bay

CARMEL

IDYLLIC SETTING. This three bedroom, two and one half bath home situated on a half-acre plus lot features a spacious den or family room and a downstairs bedroom with fireplace and bath that can be used as guest quarters. Approximately 2500 sq. ft. $409,000.

THIS CARMEL COTTAGE is in the prestigious South of Ocean neighborhood, so popular because of its "walk-to-town" and "walk-to-beach" location. An excellent weekender or remodel priced to sell at only $495,000.

NEW ON THE MARKET! BEAUTIFULLY REMODELED HOME in CARMEL WOODS. Large lot offering privacy and tranquility. Two master suites, bright and sunny kitchen and living room w/see-through fireplace to large family/dining room. $480,000.

LARGE CONTEMPORARY, 5 bedroom and 3 baths, with Point Lobos and Carmel Valley views. Southern exposure and flexible floor plan make this home great for entertaining AND family living on a quiet cul-de-sac in the private High Meadow area. Large library/loft above main living area. $499,500. 1/3+ acre lot.

PRIVATE ESTATE SETTING on a quarter acre of gracious serenity. Professionally decorated English Country Home has marble entry, spacious rooms, custom woodwork, formal dining, sunny breakfast room/w gourmet kitchen and separate quarters in quiet Carmel location. $899,000.

TUCKED AMONG THE PINES on a quiet woodsy Carmel lane, nestles a move-in condition cottage. This home has three bedrooms, 1.5 baths, hardwood floors and an updated kitchen. The lower level has expansion potential! $435,000.

CAMPBELL HOME WITH TWO FIREPLACES! Stucco exterior and heavy shake roof makes this three bedroom, 2.5 bath home a beauty. Open ceilings, large windows, built-in appliances. Decks lead to private well-landscaped area w/gated garden entry. $698,000.

BEAUTIFUL VIEW OF FISH RANCH! Very quiet area. Lovely, immaculately clean two bedroom, 2 bath home with formal dining room. Greatly reduced — owners extremely anxious to sell! Extra large lot with landscaping on drip system. $432,500.

HOME AND LOT OFFER OVER 7,500 SQ. FT. OF PRIVACY! Super location, just beyond the Fr. Serra statue on the way into town. Two bedrooms plus a computer room. Hardwood floors and brick fireplace. Fenced and freshly painted. Off street parking galore! $359,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

IN A PRIME P.G. location, this ocean view home is steps to the shore within walking distance to Lover's Point and sits on a quiet street away from the traffic of Ocean View Blvd. Convenient to town, the golf couse and the walking and bicycling paths along the ocean, this 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home has been well maintained and is in move-in condition. The tiled entry leads to the spacious and bright living room with raised-hearth brick fireplace. The living room and den off of the kitchen offer bright, sunny areas to sit and enjoy the views of the Bay by day and the city lights by night. Guest, teenager's or game room is separated from the other 3 bedrooms for privacy. Easy care low maintenance yard. $585,000.

REMODELED KITCHEN AND LOVELY BATH! Home has extra storage area and has two light and bright bedrooms and two baths. Situated on a quiet street you will appreciate the formal dining room opening onto a deck. $284,500.

EVER DREAM OF OWNING ONE OF THOSE UNIQUE PACIFIC GROVE VICTORIANS? Well, we have a four bedroom, 3 bath home w/two fireplaces, dining room and family room. Freshly painted interior. Some upgrading and refurbishing is currently being completed. This dream home is walking distance to town. $320,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

TAKE TIME OUT FOR YOU!! Tired of yard work and maintenance? Here's the answer: Forest Grove Condo in Pacific Grove. Single level with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, fireplace, spacious step-down living room and separate dining area. 2 car garage and patio. Beautifully maintained grounds. Clubhouse, spa and sauna. $230,000.

ALMOST TOTALLY NEW RIGHT DOWN TO THE STUDS! Great sunny open floor plan! Two bedroom, 1.5 bath home w/approximately 1,100 sq. ft. Buyer can still pick tile, carpet and paint colors. $319,000.

MARINA

FIRST TIME BUYERS! Be sure and give a call in order to see this new listing in Marina! Features three bedrooms, 1.5 baths, double car garage, large backyard, redwood deck, insulated windows, new roof and automatic sprinkler system. $172,500.

MONTEREY/SALINAS

COMPLETION DATE SCHEDULED FOR MARCH 1990! Quality construction is apparent in this 3,100 sq. ft. home. Three bedrooms and 3 baths with fabulous views. Three car garage with this great home located on 1.5 acres. $695,000.

PANORAMIC OCEAN VIEWS FROM THIS NEW 3,300 SQ. FT. HOME. Just minutes from Monterey located on 10 acres in Steinbeck's "pastures of heaven." The amenities are too numerous to mention! Copper on the roofs, large decks, tile patios, exercise room w/own full bath, wine cellar, separate office downstairs, paver tiles and Berber carpet. You must see. $745,000.

MONTEREY

JUST LISTED! This charming older home offers privacy on a desirable street in New Monterey. Beautifully maintained three bedroom, 1.5 bath home with a large basement on a 50x80 lot. A peek of the bay with expansion potential. Hardwood floors, beamed ceilings, patios and private lush landscaped gardens. $239,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

SMALL, PRIVATE COMMUNITY OF LAGUNA ROBLES is surrounded by shimmering lakes with lush green foliage. This home is newly painted inside and out and combines bright sunny interiors with privacy and tranquility. $245,000.

ALONG THE BANKS OF THE CARMEL RIVER, just across from Quail Lodge, lies a beautiful country property of one acre with the convenience of Cal Am and the luxury of its own well. The lovely three bedroom and three and a half bath home is on one level and was extensively remodeled in 1986. And there is a bonus: a self-contained guest house perfect as a family hideaway or to hide away the visiting family. Sunny tiled patios set off the green, green grass of this tranquil private property. $679,000.

AFFORDABLE VALLEY HOME — CLOSE TO THE VILLAGE!! Great bedroom separation with one bedroom on each end of the house, very private. Large river rock fireplace in living room, natural wood interior. Large oaks and decking lend to outdoor living. $210,000.

ONE OF A KIND ESTATE: Very private, authentic Early California Hacienda, designed by the famous architect, Hugh Comstock in 1927. The present owners have carefully and sensitivily expanded the original adobe to provide a home that is warm and spacious. The 8.5 acre setting includes 4,000 sq. feet of living space, plus a guest house and barn. The fenced grounds are studded with California oaks, a large pool (solar heated), cabana and spa, tack rooms and space for horses to roam. The three car garage also houses a large office and 1/2 bath. The wine cellar building is large enough for small tastings or small parties. A truly unique property. $2,500,000.